

APPENDIX 1

# GEAR FOR A BIG YEAR

40-liter REI Vagabond Tour 40  
Travel Pack

Tumi luggage tag

Leica 10x42 Ultravid HD-Plus  
binoculars

Leica 65 mm Televid spotting  
scope with tripod

Leica V-Lux camera

GoPro Hero3 video camera with  
selfie stick

11" MacBook Air laptop

iPhone 6 (and iPhone 4) with an  
international phone plan

iPod nano and headphones

SureFire Fury LED flashlight  
with rechargeable batteries

Green laser pointer

Yalumi LED headlamp

Sea to Summit silk sleeping bag  
liner

Set of adapter plugs for the  
world

Two passports

Wallet

Two notebooks

Two Sharpie pens

Oakley sunglasses

Fossil watch

Asics GEL-Enduro 7 trail  
running shoes

Four Mountain Hardwear Wicked  
Lite short-sleeved T-shirts

Columbia Sportswear rain shell

Marmot down jacket

Two pairs of ExOfficio field pants

Three pairs of ExOfficio Give-  
N-Go boxer underwear

Two long-sleeved ExOfficio  
BugsAway insect-repelling  
shirts with sun protection

Two pairs of SmartWool socks

Two pairs of cotton Balega socks



Wildy Adventure anti-leech socks

Two bandanas

Plain black baseball cap

REI Campware spoon

Israeli water-purification tablets

Antimalarial pills

First-aid kit

Assorted toiletries (comb, lip balm, eye drops, toenail clippers, tweezers, toothbrush, toothpaste, floss, aspirin, Imodium, sunscreen)

APPENDIX 2

# BIG YEAR SNAPSHOT

Country	Days	Total	New	Unique	New per Day	Unique per Day	% New	% Unique
Antarctica/ Falklands	8	54	54	30	7	4	100%	56%
Argentina	12	435	374	101	31	8	86%	23%
Chile	4	137	107	43	27	11	78%	31%
Brazil	19	684	446	237	23	12	65%	35%
Peru	21	784	488	242	23	12	62%	31%
Ecuador	12	625	251	109	21	9	40%	17%
Colombia	27	749	260	173	10	6	35%	23%
Panama	3	299	69	33	23	11	23%	11%
Jamaica	3	121	61	43	20	14	50%	36%
Costa Rica	7	411	158	95	23	14	38%	23%
Guatemala	5	260	94	28	19	6	36%	11%
Mexico	17	483	173	100	10	6	36%	21%
United States	21	466	215	196	10	9	46%	42%
Iceland	1	54	36	14	36	14	67%	26%
Norway	4	142	102	31	26	8	72%	22%
Turkey	4	187	124	40	31	10	66%	21%
Spain	6	193	51	41	9	7	26%	21%
Germany	1	20	1	0	1	0	5%	0%
Ghana	8	318	295	89	37	11	93%	28%
Cameroon	9	201	97	40	11	4	48%	20%

Country	Days	Total	New	Unique	New per Day	Unique per Day	% New	% Unique
South Africa	18	442	304	167	17	9	69%	38%
Madagascar	8	98	77	74	10	9	79%	76%
Kenya	10	392	159	52	16	5	41%	13%
Tanzania	12	387	80	63	7	5	21%	16%
Uganda	14	517	128	126	9	9	25%	24%
UAE	1	118	39	19	39	19	33%	16%
India	22	572	373	201	17	9	65%	35%
Myanmar	8	272	136	55	17	7	50%	20%
China	7	215	121	93	17	13	56%	43%
Taiwan	3	118	45	35	15	12	38%	30%
Philippines	10	210	155	116	16	12	74%	55%
Thailand	6	266	84	41	14	7	32%	15%
Sri Lanka	3	86	31	31	10	10	36%	36%
Malaysia	14	366	173	161	12	12	47%	44%
Indonesia	9	198	110	99	12	11	56%	50%
Papua New Guinea	9	247	198	159	22	18	80%	64%
Australia	15	432	328	312	22	21	76%	72%
New Zealand	3	108	41	41	14	14	38%	38%
Singapore	1	30	4	3	4	3	13%	10%

**Note.** I visited France and Lesotho briefly and did not include them here.

APPENDIX 3

# BIG YEAR SPECIES LIST

Species	Date	Location	Species	Date	Location
1 Cape Petrel (9–10, 16)	1/1	Antarctica	48 Falkland Steamer-Duck	1/7	Falklands
2 Southern Fulmar	1/1	Antarctica	49 Flying Steamer-Duck	1/7	Falklands
3 Antarctic Tern	1/1	Antarctica	50 Ruddy-headed Goose	1/7	Falklands
4 Kelp Gull	1/1	Antarctica	51 Kelp Goose	1/7	Falklands
5 Brown Skua	1/1	Antarctica	52 Upland Goose	1/7	Falklands
6 Antarctic Shag	1/1	Antarctica	53 Black-necked Swan	1/7	Falklands
7 Wilson's Storm-Petrel	1/1	Antarctica	54 Chilean Skua	1/8	Argentina
8 Southern Giant-Petrel	1/1	Antarctica	55 House Sparrow	1/9	Argentina
9 Chinstrap Penguin (7, 17)	1/1	Antarctica	56 Black-chinned Siskin	1/9	Argentina
10 Gentoo Penguin (7)	1/1	Antarctica	57 Chimango Caracara	1/9	Argentina
11 South Polar Skua	1/1	Antarctica	58 Southern Caracara	1/9	Argentina
12 Snowy Sheathbill	1/1	Antarctica	59 White-throated Caracara	1/9	Argentina
13 Black-bellied Storm-Petrel	1/2	Antarctica	60 Southern Lapwing	1/9	Argentina
14 Adélie Penguin (17)	1/2	Antarctica	61 Black-chested Buzzard-Eagle	1/9	Argentina
15 Snow Petrel	1/2	Antarctica	62 Austral Blackbird	1/9	Argentina
16 Macaroni Penguin	1/4	Antarctica	63 Rufous-collared Sparrow	1/9	Argentina
17 White-chinned Petrel	1/5	Antarctica	64 Patagonian Sierra-Finch	1/9	Argentina
18 Antarctic Prion	1/5	Antarctica	65 Austral Thrush	1/9	Argentina
19 Blue Petrel	1/5	Antarctica	66 House Wren	1/9	Argentina
20 Light-mantled Albatross	1/5	Antarctica	67 Chilean Swallow	1/9	Argentina
21 Common Diving-Petrel	1/5	High Seas	68 White-crested Elaenia	1/9	Argentina
22 Black-browed Albatross	1/5	High Seas	69 Tufted Tit-Tyrant	1/9	Argentina
23 Gray-headed Albatross	1/5	High Seas	70 Thorn-tailed Rayadito	1/9	Argentina
24 Stender-billed Prion	1/5	High Seas	71 Dark-bellied Cinclodes	1/9	Argentina
25 Wandering Albatross	1/5	High Seas	72 White-throated Treerunner	1/9	Argentina
26 Gray-backed Storm-Petrel	1/6	Falklands	73 Magellanic Tapaculo	1/9	Argentina
27 Sooty Shearwater	1/6	Falklands	74 Austral Parakeet	1/9	Argentina
28 Great Shearwater	1/6	Falklands	75 Magellanic Woodpecker (18)	1/9	Argentina
29 Northern Giant-Petrel	1/6	Falklands	76 Austral Pygmy-Owl	1/9	Argentina
30 Royal Albatross	1/6	Falklands	77 Andean Condor (34)	1/9	Argentina
31 Long-tailed Meadowlark	1/7	Falklands	78 Black-faced Ibis	1/9	Argentina
32 White-bridled Finch	1/7	Falklands	79 Great Grebe	1/9	Argentina
33 Dark-faced Ground-Tyrant	1/7	Falklands	80 Yellow-billed Pintail	1/9	Argentina
34 Blackish Cinclodes	1/7	Falklands	81 Flightless Steamer-Duck	1/9	Argentina
35 Striated Caracara	1/7	Falklands	82 Ashy-headed Goose	1/9	Argentina
36 South American Tern	1/7	Falklands	83 Correndera Pipit	1/9	Argentina
37 Dolphin Gull	1/7	Falklands	84 Sedge Wren	1/9	Argentina
38 Rufous-chested Dotterel	1/7	Falklands	85 Austral Negrito	1/9	Argentina
39 Two-banded Plover	1/7	Falklands	86 South American Snipe	1/9	Argentina
40 Magellanic Oystercatcher	1/7	Falklands	87 Greater Yellowlegs	1/9	Argentina
41 Turkey Vulture (4)	1/7	Falklands	88 Blackish Oystercatcher	1/9	Argentina
42 Imperial Cormorant	1/7	Falklands	89 Neotropic Cormorant	1/9	Argentina
43 Magellanic Cormorant	1/7	Falklands	90 Yellow-billed Teal	1/9	Argentina
44 Southern Rockhopper Penguin (17)	1/7	Falklands	91 Red Shoveler	1/9	Argentina
45 Magellanic Penguin	1/7	Falklands	92 Gray-breasted Martin	1/9	Argentina
46 White-tufted Grebe	1/7	Falklands	93 Rock Pigeon	1/9	Argentina
47 Crested Duck	1/7	Falklands			

**Note:** Numbers in parentheses indicate pages on which species appear.

*Big Year Species List* • 269

94	American Kestrel	1/10	Chile	153	Plumbeous Rail	1/12	Chile
95	Torrent Duck (28–29, 32)	1/10	Chile	154	Cocoi Heron	1/12	Chile
96	Common Diuca-Finch	1/10	Chile	155	Stripe-backed Bittern	1/12	Chile
97	Gray-hooded Sierra-Finch	1/10	Chile	156	Peruvian Pelican	1/12	Chile
98	Chilean Mockingbird	1/10	Chile	157	Pied-billed Grebe	1/12	Chile
99	Plain-mantled Tit-Spinetail	1/10	Chile	158	Seaside Cinclodes	1/12	Chile
100	Crag Chilia	1/10	Chile	159	Striped Woodpecker	1/12	Chile
101	Moustached Turca	1/10	Chile	160	Ruddy Turnstone	1/12	Chile
102	Chilean Flicker	1/10	Chile	161	Lesser Yellowlegs	1/12	Chile
103	Black-winged Ground-Dove	1/10	Chile	162	Black Vulture	1/12	Chile
104	Blue-and-white Swallow	1/10	Chile	163	Snowy Egret	1/12	Chile
105	Rufous-naped Ground-Tyrant	1/10	Chile	164	Guanay Cormorant	1/12	Chile
106	Spot-billed Ground-Tyrant	1/10	Chile	165	Red-legged Cormorant	1/12	Chile
107	Yellow-rumped Siskin	1/10	Chile	166	Peruvian Booby	1/12	Chile
108	Greater Yellow-Finch	1/10	Chile	167	Pink-footed Shearwater	1/12	Chile
109	Plumbeous Sierra-Finch	1/10	Chile	168	Salvin's Albatross	1/12	Chile
110	Mourning Sierra-Finch	1/10	Chile	169	Humboldt Penguin	1/12	Chile
111	White-browed Ground-Tyrant	1/10	Chile	170	Franklin's Gull	1/12	Chile
112	Sharp-billed Canastero	1/10	Chile	171	Brown-hooded Gull	1/12	Chile
113	Scale-throated Earthcreeper	1/10	Chile	172	Black-necked Stilt	1/12	Chile
114	Mountain Parakeet	1/10	Chile	173	Red-fronted Coot	1/12	Chile
115	Black-fronted Ground-Tyrant	1/10	Chile	174	Black-crowned Night-Heron	1/12	Chile
116	Buff-winged Cinclodes	1/10	Chile	175	Lake Duck (206)	1/12	Chile
117	Rufous-banded Miner	1/10	Chile	176	Sandwich Tern	1/12	Chile
118	Gray-breasted Seedsnipe	1/10	Chile	177	Common Tern	1/12	Chile
119	Black-billed Shrike-Tyrant	1/10	Chile	178	White-winged Coot	1/12	Chile
120	Cordilleran Canastero	1/10	Chile	179	Silvery Grebe	1/12	Chile
121	White-sided Hillstar	1/10	Chile	180	Chiloe Wigeon	1/12	Chile
122	Gray-flanked Cinclodes	1/10	Chile	181	Coscoroba Swan	1/12	Chile
123	Diademed Sandpiper-Plover (12, 15–16, 19–21)	1/10	Chile	182	Spectacled Tyrant	1/12	Chile
124	Creamy-rumped Miner	1/10	Chile	183	Many-colored Rush Tyrant	1/12	Chile
125	Variabe Hawk	1/10	Chile	184	Ticking Doradito	1/12	Chile
126	Ochre-naped Ground-Tyrant	1/10	Chile	185	Wren-like Rushbird	1/12	Chile
127	Andean Goose	1/10	Chile	186	Black Skimmer (60)	1/12	Chile
128	Andean Gull (18)	1/10	Chile	187	Elegant Tern	1/12	Chile
129	Shiny Cowbird	1/10	Chile	188	Baird's Sandpiper	1/12	Chile
130	Eared Dove	1/10	Chile	189	Collared Plover	1/12	Chile
131	Monk Parakeet	1/10	Chile	190	Black-bellied Plover	1/12	Chile
132	Rufous-tailed Plantcutter (21–22)	1/10	Chile	191	Great Egret	1/12	Chile
133	Giant Hummingbird	1/11	Chile	192	Peregrine Falcon (206)	1/12	Chile
134	California Quail	1/11	Chile	193	Burrowing Owl	1/13	Chile
135	Fire-eyed Diucon	1/11	Chile	194	Harris's Hawk	1/13	Chile
136	White-throated Tapaculo	1/11	Chile	195	Cinereous Harrier	1/13	Chile
137	Dusky-tailed Canastero	1/11	Chile	196	White-faced Ibis	1/13	Chile
138	Band-tailed Sierra-Finch	1/11	Chile	197	Cattle Egret	1/13	Chile
139	Dusky Tapaculo	1/11	Chile	198	Black-headed Duck	1/13	Chile
140	Chilean Tinamou	1/11	Chile	199	Cinnamon Teal	1/13	Chile
141	Mountain Caracara	1/11	Chile	200	Grassland Yellow-Finch	1/13	Chile
142	Cinereous Ground-Tyrant	1/11	Chile	201	Chalk-browed Mockingbird	1/14	Argentina
143	Great Horned Owl	1/11	Chile	202	Picazuro Pigeon	1/14	Argentina
144	Great Shrike-Tyrant	1/11	Chile	203	Grayish Baywing	1/14	Argentina
145	Yellow-winged Blackbird	1/12	Chile	204	Scarlet-headed Blackbird	1/14	Argentina
146	Picui Ground-Dove	1/12	Chile	205	Great Kiskadee	1/14	Argentina
147	Gray Gull	1/12	Chile	206	Limpkin	1/14	Argentina
148	Sanderting	1/12	Chile	207	Snail Kite	1/14	Argentina
149	Whimbrel	1/12	Chile	208	Tropical Kingbird	1/14	Argentina
150	American Oystercatcher	1/12	Chile	209	Whistling Heron	1/14	Argentina
151	Red-gartered Coot	1/12	Chile	210	Rufescent Tiger-Heron	1/14	Argentina
152	Spot-flanked Gallinule	1/12	Chile	211	Maguari Stork (24)	1/14	Argentina
				212	Fork-tailed Flycatcher	1/14	Argentina

## 270 • *Big Year Species List*

213	Spot-winged Pigeon	1/14	Argentina	273	Black-and-rufous Warbling-Finch	1/14	Argentina
214	Roadside Hawk	1/14	Argentina	274	Long-tailed Reed Finch	1/14	Argentina
215	Hooded Siskin	1/14	Argentina	275	Barn Swallow	1/14	Argentina
216	Variable Oriole	1/14	Argentina	276	Sooty Tyrannulet	1/14	Argentina
217	Screaming Cowbird	1/14	Argentina	277	Yellow-chinned Spinetail	1/14	Argentina
218	Brown-and-yellow Marshbird	1/14	Argentina	278	Sulphur-throated Spinetail	1/14	Argentina
219	Chestnut-capped Blackbird	1/14	Argentina	279	Freckle-breasted Thornbird	1/14	Argentina
220	Ultramarine Grosbeak	1/14	Argentina	280	Curve-billed Reedhaunter	1/14	Argentina
221	Golden-billed Saltator	1/14	Argentina	281	Common Gallinule	1/14	Argentina
222	Double-collared Seedeater	1/14	Argentina	282	Spotted Rail	1/14	Argentina
223	Saffron Finch	1/14	Argentina	283	Rufous-sided Crane	1/14	Argentina
224	Black-capped Warbling-Finch	1/14	Argentina	284	Fulvous Whistling-Duck	1/14	Argentina
225	Sayaca Tanager	1/14	Argentina	285	Grassland Sparrow	1/14	Argentina
226	Yellow-billed Cardinal	1/14	Argentina	286	White Monjita	1/14	Argentina
227	Red-crested Cardinal	1/14	Argentina	287	Short-billed Canastero	1/14	Argentina
228	Masked Yellowthroat	1/14	Argentina	288	Nacunda Nighthawk	1/14	Argentina
229	Creamy-bellied Thrush	1/14	Argentina	289	Pectoral Sandpiper	1/14	Argentina
230	Masked Gnatcatcher	1/14	Argentina	290	Solitary Sandpiper	1/14	Argentina
231	Brown-chested Martin	1/14	Argentina	291	Black-bellied Whistling-Duck	1/14	Argentina
232	White-naped Xenopsaris	1/14	Argentina	292	White-faced Whistling-Duck	1/14	Argentina
233	White-tipped Plantcutter	1/14	Argentina	293	Grayish Saltator	1/14	Argentina
234	Crowned Slaty Flycatcher	1/14	Argentina	294	Hellmayr's Pipit	1/14	Argentina
235	Cattle Tyrant	1/14	Argentina	295	Yellowish Pipit	1/14	Argentina
236	Black-backed Water-Tyrant	1/14	Argentina	296	Bank Swallow	1/14	Argentina
237	Vermilion Flycatcher	1/14	Argentina	297	White-rumped Swallow	1/14	Argentina
238	Bran-colored Flycatcher	1/14	Argentina	298	Yellow-browed Tyrant	1/14	Argentina
239	White-crested Tyrannulet	1/14	Argentina	299	Warbling Doradito	1/14	Argentina
240	Small-billed Elaenia	1/14	Argentina	300	Greater Rhea (24)	1/14	Argentina
241	Suiriri Flycatcher	1/14	Argentina	301	White-browed Meadowlark	1/14	Argentina
242	Pale-breasted Spinetail	1/14	Argentina	302	Lark-like Brushrunner	1/14	Argentina
243	Sooty-fronted Spinetail	1/14	Argentina	303	Green Kingfisher	1/14	Argentina
244	Chotoy Spinetail	1/14	Argentina	304	Ringed Kingfisher	1/14	Argentina
245	Brown Cacholote	1/14	Argentina	305	Scissor-tailed Nightjar	1/14	Argentina
246	Stripe-crowned Spinetail	1/14	Argentina	306	Little Nightjar	1/14	Argentina
247	Little Thornbird	1/14	Argentina	307	American Golden-Plover	1/14	Argentina
248	Rufous Hornero	1/14	Argentina	308	Purple Gallinule	1/14	Argentina
249	Narrow-billed Woodcreeper	1/14	Argentina	309	Tawny-bellied Seedeater	1/15	Argentina
250	Scimitar-billed Woodcreeper	1/14	Argentina	310	Blue-black Grassquit	1/15	Argentina
251	Campo Flicker	1/14	Argentina	311	Rufous-browed Peppershrike	1/15	Argentina
252	Green-barred Woodpecker	1/14	Argentina	312	Streaked Flycatcher	1/15	Argentina
253	White-fronted Woodpecker	1/14	Argentina	313	Tawny-crowned Pygmy-Tyrant	1/15	Argentina
254	White Woodpecker	1/14	Argentina	314	Large Elaenia	1/15	Argentina
255	Gilded Hummingbird	1/14	Argentina	315	Firewood-gatherer	1/15	Argentina
256	Glittering-bellied Emerald	1/14	Argentina	316	White-barred Piculet	1/15	Argentina
257	Guira Cuckoo	1/14	Argentina	317	Striped Cuckoo	1/15	Argentina
258	Dark-billed Cuckoo	1/14	Argentina	318	Large-billed Tern	1/15	Argentina
259	White-tipped Dove	1/14	Argentina	319	Silver Teal	1/15	Argentina
260	Wattled Jacana	1/14	Argentina	320	Spotted Nothura	1/15	Argentina
261	Giant Wood-Rail	1/14	Argentina	321	Solitary Black Caciue	1/15	Argentina
262	Savanna Hawk	1/14	Argentina	322	Diademed Tanager	1/15	Argentina
263	Long-winged Harrier	1/14	Argentina	323	Tropical Parula	1/15	Argentina
264	Roseate Spoonbill (24)	1/14	Argentina	324	Rufous-bellied Thrush	1/15	Argentina
265	Bare-faced Ibis	1/14	Argentina	325	White-winged Becard	1/15	Argentina
266	Striated Heron	1/14	Argentina	326	Swainson's Flycatcher	1/15	Argentina
267	Wood Stork	1/14	Argentina	327	Euler's Flycatcher	1/15	Argentina
268	Rosy-billed Pochard	1/14	Argentina	328	Southern Beardless-Tyrannulet	1/15	Argentina
269	Brazilian Teal	1/14	Argentina	329	Variable Antshrike	1/15	Argentina
270	Ringed Teal	1/14	Argentina	330	Checkered Woodpecker	1/15	Argentina
271	Southern Screamer (24)	1/14	Argentina	331	Spix's Spinetail	1/15	Argentina
272	Great Pampa-Finch	1/14	Argentina	332	Straight-billed Reedhaunter	1/15	Argentina

*Big Year Species List • 271*

333	Rufous-capped Antshrike	1/15	Argentina	393	Maquis Canastero (35)	1/18	Argentina
334	Unicolored Blackbird	1/16	Argentina	394	Tawny Tit-Spintail	1/18	Argentina
335	European Starling (1)	1/16	Argentina	395	Brown-capped Tit-Spintail	1/18	Argentina
336	Nanday Parakeet	1/16	Argentina	396	Cream-winged Cinclodes	1/18	Argentina
337	Red-eyed Vireo	1/16	Argentina	397	Buff-breasted Earthcreeper	1/18	Argentina
338	Cliff Flycatcher (25, 26)	1/16	Argentina	398	Rock Earthcreeper	1/18	Argentina
339	Lined Seedeater	1/16	Argentina	399	Andean Flicker	1/18	Argentina
340	Southern Martin	1/16	Argentina	400	Andean Lapwing	1/18	Argentina
341	Variiegated Flycatcher	1/16	Argentina	401	Buff-fronted Owl	1/18	Argentina
342	Rothschild's Swift (27)	1/16	Argentina	402	Montane Forest Screech-Owl	1/18	Argentina
343	Mitred Parakeet (27)	1/16	Argentina	403	Barn Owl (235)	1/18	Argentina
344	White-browed Brushfinch	1/16	Argentina	404	Subtropical Doradito	1/19	Argentina
345	Rusty-browed Warbling-Finch	1/16	Argentina	405	Olive-crowned Crescentchest	1/19	Argentina
346	Blue-and-yellow Tanager	1/16	Argentina	406	White-collared Swift	1/19	Argentina
347	Slaty Thrush	1/16	Argentina	407	Rufous-throated Dipper	1/20	Argentina
348	Mountain Wren	1/16	Argentina	408	Piratic Flycatcher	1/20	Argentina
349	Streak-throated Bush-Tyrant	1/16	Argentina	409	Sclater's Tyrannulet	1/20	Argentina
350	Black Phoebe	1/16	Argentina	410	Red-rumped Cacique	1/21	Argentina
351	Smoke-colored Pewee	1/16	Argentina	411	Bananaquit	1/21	Argentina
352	White-throated Tyrannulet	1/16	Argentina	412	Chestnut-vented Conebill	1/21	Argentina
353	Buff-browed Foliage-gleaner	1/16	Argentina	413	Yellow-bellied Elaenia	1/21	Argentina
354	White-bellied Hummingbird (95)	1/16	Argentina	414	Yellow-chevroned Parakeet	1/21	Argentina
355	Lyre-tailed Nightjar (109)	1/16	Argentina	415	Black-throated Mango	1/21	Argentina
356	Red-faced Guan	1/16	Argentina	416	Gray-rumped Swift	1/21	Argentina
357	Golden-winged Cacique	1/17	Argentina	417	Smooth-billed Ani	1/21	Argentina
358	Black-backed Grosbeak	1/17	Argentina	418	Ruddy Ground-Dove	1/21	Argentina
359	Common Chlorospingus	1/17	Argentina	419	Great Dusky Swift (50)	1/21	Argentina
360	Fawn-breasted Tanager	1/17	Argentina	420	Muscovy Duck	1/21	Argentina
361	Brown-capped Redstart	1/17	Argentina	421	Golden-crowned Warbler	1/21	Argentina
362	Plush-crested Jay	1/17	Argentina	422	Swallow-tailed Manakin	1/21	Argentina
363	Crested Becard	1/17	Argentina	423	Greenish Elaenia	1/21	Argentina
364	Dusky-capped Flycatcher	1/17	Argentina	424	Olivaceous Woodcreeper	1/21	Argentina
365	Mottle-cheeked Tyrannulet	1/17	Argentina	425	Blond-crested Woodpecker	1/21	Argentina
366	Buff-banded Tyrannulet	1/17	Argentina	426	Yellow-fronted Woodpecker	1/21	Argentina
367	Azara's Spintail	1/17	Argentina	427	Toco Toucan	1/21	Argentina
368	Golden-olive Woodpecker	1/17	Argentina	428	Plumbeous Kite	1/21	Argentina
369	Smoky-brown Woodpecker	1/17	Argentina	429	Squirrel Cuckoo	1/21	Argentina
370	Slender-tailed Woodstar	1/17	Argentina	430	Social Flycatcher	1/21	Argentina
371	Fulvous-headed Brushfinch	1/17	Argentina	431	Maroon-bellied Parakeet	1/21	Argentina
372	Rust-and-yellow Tanager	1/17	Argentina	432	Amazon Kingfisher	1/21	Argentina
373	Chiguanco Thrush	1/17	Argentina	433	Greater Ani	1/21	Argentina
374	Plumbeous Black-Tyrant	1/17	Argentina	434	Gray-fronted Dove	1/21	Argentina
375	Slaty Elaenia	1/17	Argentina	435	Black-tailed Tityra	1/21	Argentina
376	Spot-breasted Thornbird	1/17	Argentina	436	Swallow Tanager	1/21	Argentina
377	Zimmer's Tapaculo (35)	1/17	Argentina	437	Southern Rough-winged Swallow	1/21	Argentina
378	Aplomado Falcon (34)	1/17	Argentina	438	Purple-throated Euphonia	1/21	Argentina
379	Red-tailed Comet	1/17	Argentina	439	Green-winged Saltator	1/21	Argentina
380	Sparkling Violetear	1/17	Argentina	440	Green-headed Tanager	1/21	Argentina
381	Band-tailed Pigeon	1/17	Argentina	441	White-browed Warbler	1/21	Argentina
382	King Vulture (128)	1/17	Argentina	442	Boat-billed Flycatcher	1/21	Argentina
383	Andean Tinamou	1/17	Argentina	443	Short-crested Flycatcher	1/21	Argentina
384	Huayco Tinamou	1/17	Argentina	444	Variiegated Antpitta	1/21	Argentina
385	Black Siskin	1/18	Argentina	445	White-eyed Parakeet	1/21	Argentina
386	Tucumán Mountain-Finch (35)	1/18	Argentina	446	Scaly-headed Parrot	1/21	Argentina
387	Rufous-sided Warbling-Finch	1/18	Argentina	447	Yellow-headed Caracara	1/21	Argentina
388	Short-tailed Finch	1/18	Argentina	448	Sick's Swift	1/21	Argentina
389	Ash-breasted Sierra-Finch	1/18	Argentina	449	Tropical Screech-Owl	1/21	Argentina
390	Rusty Flowerpiercer	1/18	Argentina	450	Pale-vented Pigeon	1/21	Argentina
391	White-browed Chat-Tyrant	1/18	Argentina	451	Swallow-tailed Kite	1/21	Argentina
392	Rufous-webbed Bush-Tyrant	1/18	Argentina	452	Blue-naped Chlorophonia	1/22	Argentina



## 272 • Big Year Species List

453	Chestnut-bellied Euphonia	1/22	Argentina	513	Sharp-tailed Streamcreeper	1/23	Argentina
454	Red-crowned Ant-Tanager	1/22	Argentina	514	Scalloped Woodcreeper	1/23	Argentina
455	Guira Tanager	1/22	Argentina	515	Red-breasted Toucan	1/23	Argentina
456	Blue Dacnis	1/22	Argentina	516	Ruddy Quail-Dove	1/23	Argentina
457	Ruby-crowned Tanager	1/22	Argentina	517	Slaty-breasted Wood-Rail	1/23	Argentina
458	Black-goggled Tanager	1/22	Argentina	518	Gray-headed Kite	1/23	Argentina
459	Maggie Tanager	1/22	Argentina	519	Black-fronted Piping-Guan	1/23	Argentina
460	Creamy-bellied Gnatcatcher	1/22	Argentina	520	Red-crested Finch	1/23	Argentina
461	Chestnut-crowned Becard	1/22	Argentina	521	Sharp-shinned Hawk	1/23	Argentina
462	Greenish Schiffornis	1/22	Argentina	522	Araucaria Tit-Spintail	1/23	Argentina
463	Wing-barred Piprites	1/22	Argentina	523	Vinaceous-breasted Parrot	1/23	Argentina
464	Sibitani Strystes	1/22	Argentina	524	White-necked Thrush	1/24	Argentina
465	Long-tailed Tyrant	1/22	Argentina	525	Black-crowned Tityra	1/24	Argentina
466	Tropical Pewee	1/22	Argentina	526	Southern Bristle-Tyrant	1/24	Argentina
467	White-throated Spadebill	1/22	Argentina	527	Buff-fronted Foliage-gleaner	1/24	Argentina
468	Yellow-olive Flycatcher	1/22	Argentina	528	Streaked Xenops	1/24	Argentina
469	Drab-breasted Pygmy-Tyrant	1/22	Argentina	529	White-bearded Antshrike	1/24	Argentina
470	Eared Pygmy-Tyrant	1/22	Argentina	530	Rufous-capped Motmot	1/24	Argentina
471	Southern Antpipit	1/22	Argentina	531	Violaceous Euphonia	1/24	Argentina
472	Sepia-capped Flycatcher	1/22	Argentina	532	Versicolored Emerald	1/24	Argentina
473	Gray Elaenia	1/22	Argentina	533	Swallow-tailed Hummingbird	1/24	Argentina
474	Gray-bellied Spinetail	1/22	Argentina	534	Planalto Hermit	1/24	Argentina
475	Rufous-capped Spinetail	1/22	Argentina	535	Black Jacobin	1/24	Argentina
476	White-eyed Foliage-gleaner	1/22	Argentina	536	Half-collared Sparrow	1/25	Brazil
477	Ochre-breasted Foliage-gleaner	1/22	Argentina	537	Black-throated Grosbeak	1/25	Brazil
478	Lesser Woodcreeper	1/22	Argentina	538	Palm Tanager	1/25	Brazil
479	Rufous-breasted Leaf-tosser	1/22	Argentina	539	Golden-chevroned Tanager	1/25	Brazil
480	Short-tailed Antthrush	1/22	Argentina	540	Azure-shouldered Tanager	1/25	Brazil
481	Planalto Tapaculo	1/22	Argentina	541	Olive-green Tanager	1/25	Brazil
482	Speckle-breasted Antpitta	1/22	Argentina	542	Yellow-legged Thrush	1/25	Brazil
483	Rufous Gnatcatcher	1/22	Argentina	543	Pin-tailed Manakin	1/25	Brazil
484	White-shouldered Fire-eye	1/22	Argentina	544	Hooded Berryeater	1/25	Brazil
485	Bertoni's Antbird	1/22	Argentina	545	Gray-hooded Attila	1/25	Brazil
486	Rufous-winged Antwren	1/22	Argentina	546	Rufous-tailed Attila	1/25	Brazil
487	Plain Antvireo	1/22	Argentina	547	Whiskered Flycatcher	1/25	Brazil
488	Tufted Antshrike	1/22	Argentina	548	Gray-hooded Flycatcher	1/25	Brazil
489	Spot-backed Antshrike	1/22	Argentina	549	Black-capped Foliage-gleaner	1/25	Brazil
490	Collared Forest-Falcon	1/22	Argentina	550	Pale-browed Treehunter	1/25	Brazil
491	Barred Forest-Falcon	1/22	Argentina	551	White-collared Foliage-gleaner	1/25	Brazil
492	Robust Woodpecker	1/22	Argentina	552	Plain Xenops	1/25	Brazil
493	Lineated Woodpecker	1/22	Argentina	553	White-throated Woodcreeper	1/25	Brazil
494	White-spotted Woodpecker	1/22	Argentina	554	Such's Antthrush	1/25	Brazil
495	Ochre-collared Piculet	1/22	Argentina	555	Mouse-colored Tapaculo	1/25	Brazil
496	Black-throated Trogon	1/22	Argentina	556	White-breasted Tapaculo	1/25	Brazil
497	Short-tailed Nighthawk	1/22	Argentina	557	Squamate Antbird	1/25	Brazil
498	White-throated Hummingbird	1/22	Argentina	558	Star-throated Antwren	1/25	Brazil
499	Violet-capped Woodnymph	1/22	Argentina	559	Plain Parakeet	1/25	Brazil
500	Surucua Trogon (51)	1/22	Argentina	560	White-browed Woodpecker	1/25	Brazil
501	Green Ibis	1/22	Argentina	561	Crescent-chested Puffbird	1/25	Brazil
502	Tataupa Tinamou	1/22	Argentina	562	Sombre Hummingbird	1/25	Brazil
503	Brown Tinamou	1/22	Argentina	563	Brazilian Ruby	1/25	Brazil
504	Blackish-blue Seedeater	1/23	Argentina	564	Scale-throated Hermit	1/25	Brazil
505	Chestnut-headed Tanager	1/23	Argentina	565	Plumbeous Pigeon	1/25	Brazil
506	Riverbank Warbler	1/23	Argentina	566	Mantled Hawk	1/25	Brazil
507	Pale-breasted Thrush	1/23	Argentina	567	Bicolored Hawk	1/25	Brazil
508	Rufous-crowned Greenlet	1/23	Argentina	568	Solitary Tinamou	1/25	Brazil
509	Ochre-faced Tody-Flycatcher	1/23	Argentina	569	Rufous-headed Tanager	1/26	Brazil
510	Planalto Tyrannulet	1/23	Argentina	570	Red-necked Tanager	1/26	Brazil
511	Yellow Tyrannulet	1/23	Argentina	571	Long-billed Gnatwren	1/26	Brazil
512	White-browed Foliage-gleaner	1/23	Argentina	572	Bare-throated Bellbird	1/26	Brazil

*Big Year Species List • 273*

573	Red-ruffed Fruitcrow	1/26	Brazil	633	Great Antshrike	1/30	Brazil
574	Large-headed Flatbill	1/26	Brazil	634	Dusky-headed Parakeet	1/30	Brazil
575	Hangnest Tody-Tyrant	1/26	Brazil	635	Peach-fronted Parakeet	1/30	Brazil
576	Gray-capped Tyrannulet	1/26	Brazil	636	Blue-headed Parrot (58)	1/30	Brazil
577	Bay-ringed Tyrannulet	1/26	Brazil	637	Bat Falcon (58)	1/30	Brazil
578	Oustalet's Tyrannulet	1/26	Brazil	638	Red-necked Woodpecker (60)	1/30	Brazil
579	Pallid Spinetail	1/26	Brazil	639	Cream-colored Woodpecker	1/30	Brazil
580	Plain-winged Woodcreeper	1/26	Brazil	640	Little Woodpecker	1/30	Brazil
581	Streak-capped Antwren	1/26	Brazil	641	Yellow-tufted Woodpecker (58)	1/30	Brazil
582	Dusky-tailed Antbird	1/26	Brazil	642	Chestnut-eared Aracari	1/30	Brazil
583	Ferruginous Antbird	1/26	Brazil	643	Lettered Aracari (58)	1/30	Brazil
584	Giant Antshrike	1/26	Brazil	644	Rufous-tailed Jacamar	1/30	Brazil
585	Spot-billed Toucanet	1/26	Brazil	645	Brown Jacamar	1/30	Brazil
586	Rusty-breasted Nunlet	1/26	Brazil	646	Swallow-winged Puffbird	1/30	Brazil
587	Green-backed Trogon	1/26	Brazil	647	Black-fronted Nunbird	1/30	Brazil
588	Amethyst Woodstar	1/26	Brazil	648	Blue-crowned Trogon	1/30	Brazil
589	Festive Coquette	1/26	Brazil	649	Black-tailed Trogon	1/30	Brazil
590	Red-and-white Crake	1/26	Brazil	650	Fork-tailed Woodnymph	1/30	Brazil
591	Magnificent Frigatebird	1/27	Brazil	651	Ferruginous Pygmy-Owl (58)	1/30	Brazil
592	Masked Water-Tyrant	1/27	Brazil	652	Scaled Dove	1/30	Brazil
593	Brazilian Tanager	1/27	Brazil	653	Scaled Pigeon (60)	1/30	Brazil
594	Long-billed Wren	1/27	Brazil	654	Gray-lined Hawk	1/30	Brazil
595	Blue-winged Parrotlet	1/27	Brazil	655	Double-toothed Kite	1/30	Brazil
596	Mealy Parrot	1/27	Brazil	656	Black-and-white Hawk-Eagle (60-61)	1/30	Brazil
597	Greenish Tyrannulet	1/28	Brazil	657	Harpy Eagle (55-56, 133, 225)	1/30	Brazil
598	Rufous-capped Antthrush	1/28	Brazil	658	Greater Yellow-headed Vulture	1/30	Brazil
599	Black-cheeked Gnatcatcher	1/28	Brazil	659	Buff-necked Ibis	1/30	Brazil
600	Saw-billed Hermit	1/28	Brazil	660	Capped Heron	1/30	Brazil
601	Little Blue Heron	1/28	Brazil	661	Least Grebe	1/30	Brazil
602	Common Waxbill	1/28	Brazil	662	Undulated Tinamou	1/30	Brazil
603	Gray-headed Tody-Flycatcher	1/28	Brazil	663	Little Tinamou	1/30	Brazil
604	Orange-eyed Thornbird	1/28	Brazil	664	Crested Oropendola	1/30	Brazil
605	Scaled Antbird	1/28	Brazil	665	Giant Cowbird	1/30	Brazil
606	Common Pauraque	1/28	Brazil	666	Rusty-collared Seedeater	1/30	Brazil
607	Black-capped Becard	1/29	Brazil	667	Black-capped Donacobius	1/30	Brazil
608	White-bearded Manakin	1/29	Brazil	668	White-throated Kingbird	1/30	Brazil
609	Eye-ringed Tody-Tyrant	1/29	Brazil	669	White-rumped Monjita	1/30	Brazil
610	Spot-breasted Antvireo (53)	1/29	Brazil	670	White-lored Spinetail	1/30	Brazil
611	Laughing Falcon	1/29	Brazil	671	Rufous Cacholote	1/30	Brazil
612	White-chinned Sapphire	1/29	Brazil	672	Yellow-collared Macaw	1/30	Brazil
613	Glistening-throated Emerald	1/29	Brazil	673	Hyacinth Macaw	1/30	Brazil
614	Reddish Hermit	1/29	Brazil	674	Orange-winged Parrot	1/30	Brazil
615	White-bellied Seedeater	1/29	Brazil	675	Turquoise-fronted Parrot	1/30	Brazil
616	Red-shouldered Macaw	1/29	Brazil	676	Great Potoo	1/30	Brazil
617	Fork-tailed Palm-Swift	1/29	Brazil	677	Band-tailed Nighthawk	1/30	Brazil
618	Orange-backed Troupial	1/30	Brazil	678	Long-tailed Ground-Dove	1/30	Brazil
619	Epaulet Oriole (60)	1/30	Brazil	679	Gray-breasted Crake	1/30	Brazil
620	Chopi Blackbird	1/30	Brazil	680	Black-collared Hawk	1/30	Brazil
621	Black-throated Saltator (60)	1/30	Brazil	681	Plumbeous Ibis	1/30	Brazil
622	White-lined Tanager	1/30	Brazil	682	Least Bittern	1/30	Brazil
623	Moustached Wren	1/30	Brazil	683	Jabiru	1/30	Brazil
624	Thrush-like Wren (58)	1/30	Brazil	684	Red-throated Piping-Guan	1/30	Brazil
625	Purplish Jay	1/30	Brazil	685	Chestnut-bellied Guan	1/30	Brazil
626	Masked Tityra	1/30	Brazil	686	Chaco Chachalaca	1/30	Brazil
627	Rusty-fronted Tody-Flycatcher	1/30	Brazil	687	Saffron-billed Sparrow	1/31	Brazil
628	Straight-billed Woodcreeper	1/30	Brazil	688	Silver-beaked Tanager	1/31	Brazil
629	Buff-throated Woodcreeper	1/30	Brazil	689	Gray-headed Tanager	1/31	Brazil
630	Black-throated Antbird	1/30	Brazil	690	Flavescent Warbler	1/31	Brazil
631	Rondonia Warbling-Antbird	1/30	Brazil	691	Ashy-headed Greenlet	1/31	Brazil
632	Barred Antshrike	1/30	Brazil	692	Helmeted Manakin	1/31	Brazil

## 274 • Big Year Species List

693	Lesser Kiskadee	1/31	Brazil	753	Pheasant Cuckoo	2/2	Brazil
694	Rufous Casiornis	1/31	Brazil	754	Thick-billed Euphonia	2/2	Brazil
695	Dull-capped Attila	1/31	Brazil	755	Pectoral Sparrow	2/2	Brazil
696	Fuscous Flycatcher	1/31	Brazil	756	Buff-breasted Wren	2/2	Brazil
697	Pearly-vented Tody-Tyrant	1/31	Brazil	757	Band-tailed Manakin	2/2	Brazil
698	Forest Elaenia	1/31	Brazil	758	White-backed Fire-eye	2/2	Brazil
699	Red-billed Scythebill	1/31	Brazil	759	Channel-billed Toucan	2/2	Brazil
700	Great Rufous Woodcreeper	1/31	Brazil	760	Fiery-capped Manakin	2/2	Brazil
701	Band-tailed Antbird	1/31	Brazil	761	Stripe-necked Tody-Tyrant	2/2	Brazil
702	Mato Grosso Antbird	1/31	Brazil	762	Blue Finch	2/2	Brazil
703	Black-bellied Antwren	1/31	Brazil	763	Crested Black-Tyrant	2/2	Brazil
704	Planalto Staty-Antshrike	1/31	Brazil	764	Collared Crescentchest	2/3	Brazil
705	Crimson-crested Woodpecker	1/31	Brazil	765	Blue-winged Macaw	2/3	Brazil
706	Pale-crested Woodpecker	1/31	Brazil	766	White-vented Violetear	2/3	Brazil
707	White-wedged Piculet	1/31	Brazil	767	Rufous-sided Pygmy-Tyrant	2/3	Brazil
708	American Pygmy Kingfisher	1/31	Brazil	768	Chapada Flycatcher	2/3	Brazil
709	Green-and-rufous Kingfisher	1/31	Brazil	769	Golden-sided Euphonia	2/4	Brazil
710	Cinnamon-throated Hermit	1/31	Brazil	770	Olive Oropendola	2/4	Brazil
711	Russet-crowned Crake	1/31	Brazil	771	Green Oropendola	2/4	Brazil
712	Boat-billed Heron	1/31	Brazil	772	Yellow-rumped Cacique	2/4	Brazil
713	Zigzag Heron	1/31	Brazil	773	Blue-black Grosbeak	2/4	Brazil
714	Bare-faced Curassow	1/31	Brazil	774	Purple Honeycreeper	2/4	Brazil
715	Rusty-margined Flycatcher	1/31	Brazil	775	Gray-chested Greenlet	2/4	Brazil
716	Rusty-backed Spinetail	1/31	Brazil	776	Red-headed Manakin	2/4	Brazil
717	White-tailed Goldenthrout	1/31	Brazil	777	Purple-throated Fruitcrow	2/4	Brazil
718	Great Black Hawk	1/31	Brazil	778	Sulphury Flycatcher	2/4	Brazil
719	Chestnut-bellied Seed-Finch	2/1	Brazil	779	Bright-rumped Attila (126)	2/4	Brazil
720	Mouse-colored Tyrannulet	2/1	Brazil	780	Cinnamon Attila	2/4	Brazil
721	Greater Thornbird	2/1	Brazil	781	Yellow-breasted Flycatcher	2/4	Brazil
722	Pale-legged Hornero	2/1	Brazil	782	Gray-crowned Flycatcher	2/4	Brazil
723	Large-billed Antwren	2/1	Brazil	783	Olivaceous Flatbill	2/4	Brazil
724	Gray-necked Wood-Rail	2/1	Brazil	784	Yellow-browed Tody-Flycatcher	2/4	Brazil
725	Sunbittern (127, 129)	2/1	Brazil	785	Spotted Tody-Flycatcher	2/4	Brazil
726	Lesser Yellow-headed Vulture	2/1	Brazil	786	Helmeted Pygmy-Tyrant	2/4	Brazil
727	Wedge-tailed Grass-Finch	2/1	Brazil	787	Short-tailed Pygmy-Tyrant	2/4	Brazil
728	White-winged Swallow	2/1	Brazil	788	Yellow-crowned Tyrannulet	2/4	Brazil
729	White-headed Marsh Tyrant	2/1	Brazil	789	Plain-crowned Spinetail	2/4	Brazil
730	Anhinga	2/1	Brazil	790	Spix's Woodcreeper	2/4	Brazil
731	Amazonian Motmot	2/1	Brazil	791	Amazonian Barred-Woodcreeper	2/4	Brazil
732	Plumbeous Seedeater	2/1	Brazil	792	Wedge-billed Woodcreeper (101)	2/4	Brazil
733	Curl-crested Jay	2/1	Brazil	793	Plain-brown Woodcreeper	2/4	Brazil
734	Gray Monjita	2/1	Brazil	794	Xingu Scale-backed Antbird	2/4	Brazil
735	Red-legged Seriema	2/1	Brazil	795	Silvered Antbird	2/4	Brazil
736	Red-winged Tinamou	2/1	Brazil	796	White-fringed Antwren	2/4	Brazil
737	Small-billed Tinamou	2/1	Brazil	797	White-shouldered Antshrike	2/4	Brazil
738	Stripe-tailed Yellow-Finch	2/1	Brazil	798	Golden-winged Parakeet	2/4	Brazil
739	White-banded Tanager	2/1	Brazil	799	White-winged Parakeet	2/4	Brazil
740	Red-and-green Macaw	2/1	Brazil	800	Red-throated Caracara	2/4	Brazil
741	Red-bellied Macaw	2/1	Brazil	801	Chestnut Woodpecker	2/4	Brazil
742	Horned Sungem	2/1	Brazil	802	Waved Woodpecker	2/4	Brazil
743	Biscutate Swift	2/1	Brazil	803	White-throated Toucan	2/4	Brazil
744	Least Nighthawk	2/1	Brazil	804	Red-necked Aracari	2/4	Brazil
745	Coal-crested Finch	2/2	Brazil	805	Black-necked Aracari	2/4	Brazil
746	Burnished-buff Tanager	2/2	Brazil	806	Paradise Jacamar	2/4	Brazil
747	White-rumped Tanager	2/2	Brazil	807	Blue-cheeked Jacamar	2/4	Brazil
748	Black-faced Tanager	2/2	Brazil	808	Collared Puffbird	2/4	Brazil
749	Plain-crested Elaenia	2/2	Brazil	809	Rufous-breasted Hermit	2/4	Brazil
750	Rusty-backed Antwren	2/2	Brazil	810	Short-tailed Swift	2/4	Brazil
751	Rufous-winged Antshrike	2/2	Brazil	811	Little Cuckoo	2/4	Brazil
752	White-eared Puffbird	2/2	Brazil	812	Buff-throated Saltator	2/4	Brazil

*Big Year Species List • 275*

813	Guianan Tyrannulet	2/4	Brazil	873	Cinereous Antshrike	2/6	Brazil
814	Amazonian Antshrike	2/4	Brazil	874	Dusky Parrot	2/6	Brazil
815	Chestnut-backed Antshrike	2/4	Brazil	875	Red-stained Woodpecker	2/6	Brazil
816	Band-rumped Swift	2/4	Brazil	876	Gould's Toucanet	2/6	Brazil
817	Amazonian Pygmy-Owl	2/4	Brazil	877	Pied Puffbird	2/6	Brazil
818	Wing-barred Seedeater	2/4	Brazil	878	Rufous-throated Sapphire	2/6	Brazil
819	Blue-gray Tanager	2/4	Brazil	879	Gray-breasted Sabrewing	2/6	Brazil
820	Blue-chinned Sapphire	2/4	Brazil	880	Lesser Swallow-tailed Swift	2/6	Brazil
821	Red-breasted Meadowlark	2/4	Brazil	881	Common Potoo	2/6	Brazil
822	Tropical Gnatcatcher	2/4	Brazil	882	Blackish Nightjar	2/6	Brazil
823	Common Tody-Flycatcher	2/4	Brazil	883	Black Hawk-Eagle	2/6	Brazil
824	Point-tailed Palmcreeper	2/4	Brazil	884	Variigated Tinamou	2/6	Brazil
825	Common Ground-Dove	2/4	Brazil	885	White-throated Tinamou	2/6	Brazil
826	Yellow-billed Tern	2/4	Brazil	886	Yellow-bellied Seedeater	2/6	Brazil
827	Least Sandpiper	2/4	Brazil	887	Opat-rumped Tanager	2/6	Brazil
828	Cinereous Becard	2/4	Brazil	888	Ruddy-breasted Seedeater	2/6	Brazil
829	Bicolored Conebill	2/5	Brazil	889	Turquoise Tanager	2/7	Brazil
830	Brown-crested Flycatcher	2/5	Brazil	890	Slate-headed Tody-Flycatcher	2/7	Brazil
831	White-bellied Piculet	2/5	Brazil	891	Amazonian Streaked-Antwren	2/7	Brazil
832	Plain-bellied Emerald	2/5	Brazil	892	Crane Hawk	2/7	Brazil
833	Mangrove Cuckoo	2/5	Brazil	893	Cinereous Tinamou	2/7	Brazil
834	Semipalmated Plover	2/5	Brazil	894	Cocoa Thrush	2/7	Brazil
835	White-tailed Hawk	2/5	Brazil	895	Pink-throated Becard	2/7	Brazil
836	Rufous Crab Hawk	2/5	Brazil	896	Brown-winged Schiffornis	2/7	Brazil
837	White-tailed Kite	2/5	Brazil	897	Blue-backed Manakin	2/7	Brazil
838	Scarlet Ibis	2/5	Brazil	898	Black-chested Tyrant	2/7	Brazil
839	Yellow-crowned Night-Heron	2/5	Brazil	899	Ochre-bellied Flycatcher	2/7	Brazil
840	Tricolored Heron	2/5	Brazil	900	Striped Woodcreeper	2/7	Brazil
841	White-cheeked Pintail	2/5	Brazil	901	Black-faced Anthrush	2/7	Brazil
842	Tropical Mockingbird	2/5	Brazil	902	Spot-winged Antshrike	2/7	Brazil
843	Royal Tern	2/5	Brazil	903	Sapphire-rumped Parrotlet	2/7	Brazil
844	Gull-billed Tern	2/5	Brazil	904	Yellow-throated Woodpecker	2/7	Brazil
845	Laughing Gull	2/5	Brazil	905	White-fronted Nunbird	2/7	Brazil
846	Parasitic Jaeger	2/5	Brazil	906	Amazonian Trogon	2/7	Brazil
847	Short-billed Dowitcher	2/5	Brazil	907	Long-tailed Hermit	2/7	Brazil
848	Semipalmated Sandpiper	2/5	Brazil	908	Pale-tailed Barbthroat	2/7	Brazil
849	Spotted Sandpiper	2/5	Brazil	909	McConnell's Flycatcher	2/7	Brazil
850	Wilson's Plover	2/5	Brazil	910	White-bellied Parrot	2/7	Brazil
851	Mangrove Rail	2/5	Brazil	911	Vulturine Parrot	2/7	Brazil
852	Willet	2/5	Brazil	912	Caatinga Cacholote	2/8	Brazil
853	Short-tailed Hawk	2/5	Brazil	913	Campo Troupial	2/8	Brazil
854	Pinnated Bittern	2/5	Brazil	914	Red-cowled Cardinal	2/8	Brazil
855	Yellow-green Grosbeak	2/6	Brazil	915	Ash-throated Crane	2/8	Brazil
856	State-colored Grosbeak	2/6	Brazil	916	Dubois's Seedeater	2/8	Brazil
857	Fulvous-crested Tanager	2/6	Brazil	917	Scarlet-throated Tanager	2/8	Brazil
858	Flame-crested Tanager	2/6	Brazil	918	Pale Baywing	2/8	Brazil
859	Red-billed Pied Tanager	2/6	Brazil	919	Wing-banded Hornero	2/8	Brazil
860	Opat-crowned Manakin	2/6	Brazil	920	Slender Antbird	2/8	Brazil
861	Dwarf Tyrant-Manakin	2/6	Brazil	921	Stripe-backed Antbird	2/8	Brazil
862	Screaming Piha (14)	2/6	Brazil	922	Cactus Parakeet	2/8	Brazil
863	Spangled Cotinga	2/6	Brazil	923	Sapphire-spangled Emerald	2/8	Brazil
864	Yellow-margined Flycatcher	2/6	Brazil	924	Ruby-topaz Hummingbird	2/8	Brazil
865	Para Foliage-gleaner	2/6	Brazil	925	Pygmy Nightjar	2/8	Brazil
866	Layard's Woodcreeper	2/6	Brazil	926	Mottled Owl	2/8	Brazil
867	Gray Antbird	2/6	Brazil	927	Tawny-browed Owl	2/8	Brazil
868	Willis's Antbird	2/6	Brazil	928	Silvery-cheeked Antshrike	2/9	Brazil
869	Gray Antwren	2/6	Brazil	929	East Brazilian Chachalaca	2/9	Brazil
870	Long-winged Antwren	2/6	Brazil	930	Pileated Finch	2/9	Brazil
871	White-flanked Antwren	2/6	Brazil	931	Gray-eyed Greenlet	2/9	Brazil
872	Plain-throated Antwren	2/6	Brazil	932	Ochre-cheeked Spinetail	2/9	Brazil

## 276 • Big Year Species List

933	Gray-headed Spinetail	2/9	Brazil	992	Coastal Miner	2/13	Peru
934	Rufous-fronted Thornbird	2/9	Brazil	993	Least Seedsnipe	2/13	Peru
935	Narrow-billed Antwren	2/9	Brazil	994	Belcher's Gull	2/13	Peru
936	Caatinga Antwren	2/9	Brazil	995	Scrub Blackbird	2/14	Peru
937	Spotted Piculet	2/9	Brazil	996	Golden Grosbeak	2/14	Peru
938	Blue Ground-Dove	2/9	Brazil	997	Bright-rumped Yellow-Finch	2/14	Peru
939	Plain-breasted Ground-Dove	2/9	Brazil	998	Great Inca-Finch	2/14	Peru
940	White-throated Seedeater	2/9	Brazil	999	Long-tailed Mockingbird	2/14	Peru
941	Green-backed Becard	2/9	Brazil	1000	Pied-crested Tit-Tyrant (67)	2/14	Peru
942	Spot-backed Puffbird	2/9	Brazil	1001	Black-necked Woodpecker	2/14	Peru
943	Black-billed Scythebill	2/9	Brazil	1002	Purple-collared Woodstar	2/14	Peru
944	Gilt-edged Tanager	2/9	Brazil	1003	White-winged Cincloides	2/14	Peru
945	Cinnamon-vented Piha	2/9	Brazil	1004	Bronze-tailed Comet	2/14	Peru
946	Sharpbill	2/9	Brazil	1005	Rusty-bellied Brushfinch	2/14	Peru
947	Fork-tailed Pygmy-Tyrant	2/9	Brazil	1006	Black Metaltail	2/14	Peru
948	Bahia Spinetail	2/9	Brazil	1007	Peruvian Sierra-Finch	2/14	Peru
949	Striated Softtail	2/9	Brazil	1008	Brown-bellied Swallow	2/14	Peru
950	White-bibbed Antbird	2/9	Brazil	1009	White-cheeked Cotinga	2/14	Peru
951	Rio de Janeiro Antbird	2/9	Brazil	1010	d'Orbigny's Chat-Tyrant	2/14	Peru
952	Ochre-rumped Antbird	2/9	Brazil	1011	Canyon Canastero	2/14	Peru
953	Giant Snipe	2/9	Brazil	1012	Rusty-crowned Tit-Spinetail	2/14	Peru
954	Buffy-fronted Seedeater	2/10	Brazil	1013	Striated Earthcreeper	2/14	Peru
955	Green Honeycreeper	2/10	Brazil	1014	Shining Sunbeam (174)	2/14	Peru
956	Buff-throated Purpletuft	2/10	Brazil	1015	Black-breasted Hillstar	2/14	Peru
957	Black-headed Berryeater	2/10	Brazil	1016	Junin Canastero	2/14	Peru
958	Grayish Mourner	2/10	Brazil	1017	White-bellied Cincloides	2/14	Peru
959	Bahia Tyrannulet	2/10	Brazil	1018	Giant Coot	2/14	Peru
960	Pink-legged Graveteiro	2/10	Brazil	1019	Puna Ibis	2/14	Peru
961	Golden-capped Parakeet	2/10	Brazil	1020	Ruddy Duck	2/14	Peru
962	Golden-spangled Piculet	2/10	Brazil	1021	White-winged Diuca-Finch	2/14	Peru
963	Least Pygmy-Owl	2/10	Brazil	1022	White-fronted Ground-Tyrant	2/14	Peru
964	White-crowned Manakin	2/10	Brazil	1023	Puna Ground-Tyrant	2/14	Peru
965	Striped Manakin	2/10	Brazil	1024	Streak-throated Canastero	2/14	Peru
966	Bahia Tapaculo	2/10	Brazil	1025	Dark-winged Miner	2/14	Peru
967	Uniform Crake	2/10	Brazil	1026	Rufous-bellied Seedsnipe	2/14	Peru
968	Hooded Tanager	2/10	Brazil	1027	Black-spectacled Brushfinch (72-75)	2/15	Peru
969	Smoky-fronted Tody-Flycatcher	2/10	Brazil	1028	Plain-colored Seedeater	2/15	Peru
970	Cinereous-breasted Spinetail	2/10	Brazil	1029	Black-throated Flowerpiercer	2/15	Peru
971	Orange-bellied Euphonia	2/11	Brazil	1030	Scarlet-bellied Mountain-Tanager (75)	2/15	Peru
972	Red-legged Honeycreeper	2/11	Brazil	1031	Spectacled Redstart	2/15	Peru
973	White-winged Cotinga	2/11	Brazil	1032	Citrine Warbler (81)	2/15	Peru
974	Bahia Antwren	2/11	Brazil	1033	Great Thrush	2/15	Peru
975	Band-tailed Antwren	2/11	Brazil	1034	White-capped Dipper (75)	2/15	Peru
976	Sooretama Slaty-Antshrike	2/11	Brazil	1035	Red-crested Cotinga (84)	2/15	Peru
977	Golden-tailed Parrotlet	2/11	Brazil	1036	Creamy-crested Spinetail	2/15	Peru
978	Ringed Woodpecker	2/11	Brazil	1037	Rufous Antpitta	2/15	Peru
979	Yellow-backed Tanager	2/11	Brazil	1038	Mountain Velvetbreast	2/15	Peru
980	Black-eared Fairy	2/11	Brazil	1039	Violet-throated Starfrontlet	2/15	Peru
981	Great-billed Hermit	2/12	Brazil	1040	Tyrian Metaltail	2/15	Peru
982	West Peruvian Dove	2/13	Peru	1041	Amethyst-throated Sunangel	2/15	Peru
983	Wilson's Phalarope	2/13	Peru	1042	Many-striped Canastero (84)	2/15	Peru
984	Killdeer	2/13	Peru	1043	Slaty Brushfinch	2/15	Peru
985	Peruvian Thick-knee	2/13	Peru	1044	Golden-collared Tanager	2/15	Peru
986	Croaking Ground-Dove	2/13	Peru	1045	Lacrimose Mountain-Tanager	2/15	Peru
987	Raimondi's Yellow-Finch	2/13	Peru	1046	Gray-hooded Bush Tanager	2/15	Peru
988	Cactus Canastero	2/13	Peru	1047	Superciliaried Hemispingus	2/15	Peru
989	Grayish Miner	2/13	Peru	1048	Rufous-breasted Chat-Tyrant	2/15	Peru
990	Thick-billed Miner	2/13	Peru	1049	White-banded Tyrannulet	2/15	Peru
991	Peruvian Meadowlark	2/13	Peru	1050	Tricolored Brushfinch	2/15	Peru

*Big Year Species List • 277*

1051	Masked Flowerpiercer	2/15	Peru	1110	Junin Grebe	2/16	Peru
1052	Capped Conebill	2/15	Peru	1111	Puna Teal	2/16	Peru
1053	Flame-faced Tanager	2/15	Peru	1112	Golden-backed Mountain-Tanager (77, 80–82, 94)	2/17	Peru
1054	Blue-and-black Tanager	2/15	Peru	1113	Pardusco (82)	2/17	Peru
1055	Blue-capped Tanager	2/15	Peru	1114	Paramo Pipit	2/17	Peru
1056	Yellow-scarfed Tanager (81)	2/15	Peru	1115	Barred Fruiteater (81)	2/17	Peru
1057	Grass-green Tanager	2/15	Peru	1116	Brown-backed Chat-Tyrant (81)	2/17	Peru
1058	Hooded Mountain-Tanager	2/15	Peru	1117	Ochraceous-breasted Flycatcher	2/17	Peru
1059	Glossy-black Thrush	2/15	Peru	1118	Baron's Spinetail	2/17	Peru
1060	Gray-breasted Wood-Wren	2/15	Peru	1119	White-chinned Thistletail	2/17	Peru
1061	Cinnamon Flycatcher	2/15	Peru	1120	Pearled Treerunner (81)	2/17	Peru
1062	Montane Woodcreeper	2/15	Peru	1121	Tschudi's Tapaculo	2/17	Peru
1063	Crimson-mantled Woodpecker	2/15	Peru	1122	Nebolina Tapaculo	2/17	Peru
1064	Gray-breasted Mountain-Toucan	2/15	Peru	1123	Undulated Antpitta	2/17	Peru
1065	Blue-banded Toucanet	2/15	Peru	1124	Coppery Metaltail	2/17	Peru
1066	Collared Inca	2/15	Peru	1125	Blue-mantled Thornbill (81)	2/17	Peru
1067	Andean Guan	2/15	Peru	1126	Puna Snipe	2/17	Peru
1068	Junin Tapaculo	2/15	Peru	1127	Band-tailed Seedeater	2/17	Peru
1069	Paradise Tanager	2/15	Peru	1128	Sierran Elaenia	2/17	Peru
1070	Blue-necked Tanager	2/15	Peru	1129	Plushcap	2/18	Peru
1071	Green Jay	2/15	Peru	1130	Moustached Flowerpiercer	2/18	Peru
1072	Amazonian Umbrellabird	2/15	Peru	1131	Blue-backed Conebill	2/18	Peru
1073	Golden-crowned Flycatcher	2/15	Peru	1132	Rufous-chested Tanager	2/18	Peru
1074	Slaty-capped Flycatcher	2/15	Peru	1133	Black-capped Hemispingus	2/18	Peru
1075	Dusky-green Oropendola	2/16	Peru	1134	Peruvian Wren	2/18	Peru
1076	Yellow-throated Tanager	2/16	Peru	1135	White-collared Jay	2/18	Peru
1077	Russet-crowned Warbler	2/16	Peru	1136	Smoky Bush-Tyrant	2/18	Peru
1078	Pale-legged Warbler	2/16	Peru	1137	Rufous-headed Pygmy-Tyrant	2/18	Peru
1079	White-eared Solitaire	2/16	Peru	1138	White-tailed Tyrannulet	2/18	Peru
1080	Slaty-backed Nightingale-Thrush	2/16	Peru	1139	Rufous Spinetail	2/18	Peru
1081	Andean Solitaire	2/16	Peru	1140	Chestnut Antpitta	2/18	Peru
1082	Masked Fruiteater	2/16	Peru	1141	Streak-headed Antbird	2/18	Peru
1083	Rufous-tailed Tyrant	2/16	Peru	1142	Golden-plumed Parakeet	2/18	Peru
1084	Scale-crested Pygmy-Tyrant	2/16	Peru	1143	Bar-bellied Woodpecker	2/18	Peru
1085	Streaked Tuftedcheek	2/16	Peru	1144	Black-and-white Seedeater	2/18	Peru
1086	Rufous-vented Tapaculo	2/16	Peru	1145	Cinereous Conebill	2/18	Peru
1087	Bay Antpitta	2/16	Peru	1146	Black-crested Tit-Tyrant	2/18	Peru
1088	Speckle-faced Parrot	2/16	Peru	1147	Cinereous Finch	2/19	Peru
1089	Andean Motmot	2/16	Peru	1148	Superciliated Wren	2/19	Peru
1090	White-bellied Woodstar	2/16	Peru	1149	Fasciated Wren	2/19	Peru
1091	Bronzy Inca (95)	2/16	Peru	1150	Chestnut-collared Swallow	2/19	Peru
1092	Swallow-tailed Nightjar	2/16	Peru	1151	Peruvian Plantcutter	2/19	Peru
1093	Rufous-banded Owl	2/16	Peru	1152	Rufous Flycatcher	2/19	Peru
1094	Sickle-winged Guan	2/16	Peru	1153	Gray-and-white Tyrannulet	2/19	Peru
1095	Speckled Chachalaca	2/16	Peru	1154	Collared Antshrike	2/19	Peru
1096	Saffron-crowned Tanager	2/16	Peru	1155	Pacific Parrotlet	2/19	Peru
1097	Green-and-white Hummingbird	2/16	Peru	1156	Scarlet-backed Woodpecker	2/19	Peru
1098	Coraya Wren	2/16	Peru	1157	Amazilia Hummingbird	2/19	Peru
1099	Yellow-browed Sparrow	2/16	Peru	1158	Lesser Nighthawk	2/19	Peru
1100	Bluish-fronted Jacamar	2/16	Peru	1159	Streaked Saltator	2/19	Peru
1101	Broad-winged Hawk	2/16	Peru	1160	Variable Seedeater	2/19	Peru
1102	Violaceous Jay	2/16	Peru	1161	Parrot-billed Seedeater	2/19	Peru
1103	Torrent Tyrannulet	2/16	Peru	1162	Short-tailed Field Tyrant	2/19	Peru
1104	Fasciated Tiger-Heron	2/16	Peru	1163	Short-tailed Woodstar	2/19	Peru
1105	Ornate Tinamou	2/16	Peru	1164	Groove-billed Ani	2/19	Peru
1106	Andean Negrito	2/16	Peru	1165	Gray-hooded Gull	2/19	Peru
1107	Common Miner	2/16	Peru	1166	Snowy Plover	2/19	Peru
1108	Slate-colored Coot	2/16	Peru	1167	Tumbes Sparrow (88)	2/19	Peru
1109	Chilean Flamingo	2/16	Peru				

## 278 • *Big Year Species List*

1168	Sulphur-throated Finch	2/19	Peru	1228	Rusty-tinged Antpitta	2/23	Peru
1169	Baird's Flycatcher	2/19	Peru	1229	Pale-billed Antpitta	2/23	Peru
1170	White-edged Oriole	2/19	Peru	1230	Powerful Woodpecker	2/23	Peru
1171	White-headed Brushfinch	2/19	Peru	1231	Highland Elaenia	2/23	Peru
1172	Collared Warbling-Finch	2/19	Peru	1232	Speckle-chested Piculet	2/23	Peru
1173	White-tailed Jay	2/19	Peru	1233	Andean Emerald	2/23	Peru
1174	Snowy-throated Kingbird	2/19	Peru	1234	Violet-fronted Brilliant	2/23	Peru
1175	Sooty-crowned Flycatcher	2/19	Peru	1235	Marvelous Spatuletail (68, 87, 93–96)	2/23	Peru
1176	Tumbes Tyrant (88)	2/19	Peru	1236	Long-tailed Sylph (95)	2/23	Peru
1177	Necklaced Spinetail	2/19	Peru	1237	Green-tailed Trainbearer	2/23	Peru
1178	Streak-headed Woodcreeper	2/19	Peru	1238	Black-tailed Trainbearer	2/23	Peru
1179	Elegant Crescentchest (88)	2/19	Peru	1239	Bluish Flowerpiercer	2/23	Peru
1180	Red-masked Parakeet	2/19	Peru	1240	Beryl-spangled Tanager	2/23	Peru
1181	Scrub Nightjar (88)	2/19	Peru	1241	Chestnut-breasted Wren	2/23	Peru
1182	Peruvian Screech-Owl (88)	2/19	Peru	1242	Barred Becard	2/23	Peru
1183	White-winged Guan	2/19	Peru	1243	Green-and-black Fruiteater	2/23	Peru
1184	Osprey	2/19	Peru	1244	Black-throated Tody-Tyrant	2/23	Peru
1185	Tumbes Swallow	2/20	Peru	1245	Peruvian Tyrannulet	2/23	Peru
1186	Peruvian Pygmy-Owl	2/20	Peru	1246	Emerald Toucanet	2/23	Peru
1187	Black-cowled Saltator	2/20	Peru	1247	Fawn-breasted Brilliant	2/23	Peru
1188	Piura Chat-Tyrant (88)	2/20	Peru	1248	Sword-billed Hummingbird (102)	2/23	Peru
1189	Chestnut-crowned Antpitta (109)	2/20	Peru	1249	Emerald-bellied Puffleg	2/23	Peru
1190	Chapman's Antshrike	2/20	Peru	1250	Russet-backed Oropendola	2/23	Peru
1191	Hook-billed Kite	2/21	Peru	1251	Black-bellied Tanager	2/23	Peru
1192	Northern Slaty-Antshrike	2/21	Peru	1252	Black-billed Thrush	2/23	Peru
1193	Hepatic Tanager	2/21	Peru	1253	Western Wood-Pewee	2/23	Peru
1194	Black-capped Sparrow	2/21	Peru	1254	Dark-breasted Spinetail	2/23	Peru
1195	Speckle-breasted Wren	2/21	Peru	1255	Lined Antshrike	2/23	Peru
1196	Peruvian Pigeon	2/21	Peru	1256	Long-billed Starthroat	2/23	Peru
1197	Buff-bellied Tanager	2/21	Peru	1257	Blue-fronted Lancebill	2/23	Peru
1198	Marañon Thrush	2/21	Peru	1258	Green-fronted Lancebill	2/23	Peru
1199	Koepcke's Screech-Owl	2/21	Peru	1259	Long-whiskered Owllet	2/23	Peru
1200	Chestnut-breasted Coronet	2/21	Peru	1260	White-throated Screech-Owl	2/24	Peru
1201	Rainbow Starfrontlet	2/21	Peru	1261	Cinnamon Screech-Owl	2/24	Peru
1202	Speckled Hummingbird	2/21	Peru	1262	Black-eared Hemispingus	2/24	Peru
1203	Purple-throated Sunangel	2/21	Peru	1263	Chestnut-crested Cotinga	2/24	Peru
1204	Green Violetear	2/21	Peru	1264	Strong-billed Woodcreeper	2/24	Peru
1205	Mountain Cacicue	2/21	Peru	1265	Brown-capped Vireo	2/24	Peru
1206	Red-hooded Tanager	2/21	Peru	1266	Black-capped Tyrannulet	2/24	Peru
1207	Rufous-backed Treehunter	2/21	Peru	1267	Olivaceous Siskin	2/24	Peru
1208	Chestnut-collared Swift	2/21	Peru	1268	Asty-throated Chlorospingus	2/24	Peru
1209	Gray-winged Inca-Finch	2/22	Peru	1269	Pale-edged Flycatcher	2/24	Peru
1210	Lesser Goldfinch	2/22	Peru	1270	Johnson's Tody-Flycatcher	2/24	Peru
1211	Yellow-tailed Oriole	2/22	Peru	1271	Rufous-crested Tanager	2/24	Peru
1212	Chestnut-backed Thornbird	2/22	Peru	1272	Booted Racket-tail	2/24	Peru
1213	Buff-bridled Inca-Finch	2/22	Peru	1273	Bar-winged Wood-Wren	2/24	Peru
1214	Scarlet-fronted Parakeet	2/22	Peru	1274	Streak-necked Flycatcher	2/24	Peru
1215	Spot-throated Hummingbird	2/22	Peru	1275	Greenish Puffleg	2/24	Peru
1216	Russet-mantled Softtail	2/22	Peru	1276	Red-billed Parrot	2/24	Peru
1217	Sapphire-vented Puffleg	2/22	Peru	1277	Slate-throated Redstart	2/24	Peru
1218	Drab Hemispingus	2/22	Peru	1278	Orange-breasted Falcon	2/24	Peru
1219	Blackish Tapaculo	2/22	Peru	1279	Green Hermit	2/24	Peru
1220	Dull-colored Grassquit	2/22	Peru	1280	Golden-naped Tanager	2/24	Peru
1221	Silvery Tanager	2/22	Peru	1281	Olivaceous Greenlet	2/24	Peru
1222	White-tipped Swift	2/22	Peru	1282	Andean Cock-of-the-rock (104, 106–107)	2/24	Peru
1223	Yellow-billed Cacicue	2/23	Peru	1283	Ornate Flycatcher	2/24	Peru
1224	Yellow-breasted Brushfinch	2/23	Peru	1284	White-crowned Tapaculo	2/24	Peru
1225	White-sided Flowerpiercer	2/23	Peru	1285	Blackish Antbird	2/24	Peru
1226	Plain-tailed Wren	2/23	Peru	1286	Yellow-breasted Antwren	2/24	Peru
1227	Trilling Tapaculo	2/23	Peru				

*Big Year Species List • 279*

1287	Gilded Barbet	2/24	Peru	1347	Surf Cinclodes	2/26	Peru
1288	Cobalt-winged Parakeet	2/24	Peru	1348	Peruvian Sheartail	2/26	Peru
1289	Spot-breasted Woodpecker	2/24	Peru	1349	Chestnut-breasted Mountain-Finch	2/27	Peru
1290	Black Caracara	2/24	Peru	1350	Yellow-billed Tit-Tyrant	2/27	Peru
1291	Pale-eyed Blackbird	2/24	Peru	1351	Rusty-fronted Canastero	2/27	Peru
1292	Black-billed Seed-Finch	2/24	Peru	1352	Bearded Mountaineer	2/27	Peru
1293	Masked Duck	2/24	Peru	1353	Black-faced Brushfinch	2/27	Peru
1294	Varzea Thrush	2/24	Peru	1354	Black-billed Treehunter	2/27	Peru
1295	Scaly-breasted Wren (125)	2/24	Peru	1355	Deep-blue Flowerpiercer	2/27	Peru
1296	Gray-capped Flycatcher	2/24	Peru	1356	Blackburnian Warbler	2/27	Peru
1297	Golden-tailed Sapphire	2/24	Peru	1357	Slaty-backed Chat-Tyrant	2/27	Peru
1298	Rufous-crested Coquette	2/24	Peru	1358	Inca Flycatcher	2/27	Peru
1299	Black-throated Hermit	2/24	Peru	1359	Golden-headed Ouetzal	2/27	Peru
1300	Band-bellied Owl	2/24	Peru	1360	Rufous-breasted Wood-Quail	2/27	Peru
1301	Oilbird	2/24	Peru	1361	Scaly-naped Parrot	2/27	Peru
1302	Swainson's Thrush	2/25	Peru	1362	Andean Potoo	2/27	Peru
1303	Golden-headed Manakin	2/25	Peru	1363	Golden-bellied Warbler	2/28	Peru
1304	Blue-crowned Manakin	2/25	Peru	1364	Two-banded Warbler	2/28	Peru
1305	Thrush-like Antpitta	2/25	Peru	1365	Plum-throated Cotinga	2/28	Peru
1306	Black-faced Antbird	2/25	Peru	1366	Dusky-cheeked Foliage-gleaner	2/28	Peru
1307	Pygmy Antwren	2/25	Peru	1367	Black-spotted Bare-eye	2/28	Peru
1308	Golden-collared Toucanet	2/25	Peru	1368	Spot-backed Antbird	2/28	Peru
1309	Gould's Jewelfront	2/25	Peru	1369	Goeldi's Antbird	2/28	Peru
1310	Koepcke's Hermit	2/25	Peru	1370	Chestnut-tailed Antbird	2/28	Peru
1311	White-necked Jacobin (127)	2/25	Peru	1371	White-lined Antbird	2/28	Peru
1312	Spix's Guan	2/25	Peru	1372	White-browed Antbird	2/28	Peru
1313	White-banded Swallow	2/25	Peru	1373	Manu Antbird	2/28	Peru
1314	Carmiol's Tanager	2/25	Peru	1374	Yellow-breasted Warbling-Antbird	2/28	Peru
1315	Summer Tanager	2/25	Peru	1375	Dot-winged Antwren	2/28	Peru
1316	Yellow-bellied Tanager	2/25	Peru	1376	Bluish-slate Antshrike	2/28	Peru
1317	Dotted Tanager	2/25	Peru	1377	Plain-winged Antshrike	2/28	Peru
1318	Buff-throated Foliage-gleaner	2/25	Peru	1378	Bamboo Antshrike	2/28	Peru
1319	Oriole Blackbird	2/25	Peru	1379	Chestnut-fronted Macaw	2/28	Peru
1320	Red-capped Cardinal	2/25	Peru	1380	Blue-and-yellow Macaw	2/28	Peru
1321	Buckley's Forest-Falcon	2/25	Peru	1381	Blue-headed Macaw	2/28	Peru
1322	Sand-colored Nighthawk	2/25	Peru	1382	Chestnut-capped Puffbird	2/28	Peru
1323	White-browed Purpleuft	2/26	Peru	1383	Hoatzin	2/28	Peru
1324	Citron-bellied Attila	2/26	Peru	1384	Black-capped Tinamou	2/28	Peru
1325	Rufous-tailed Flatbill	2/26	Peru	1385	Black-backed Tody-Flycatcher	2/28	Peru
1326	Mishana Tyrannulet	2/26	Peru	1386	Cabanis's Spinetail	2/28	Peru
1327	Ruddy Spinetail	2/26	Peru	1387	Foothill Antwren	2/28	Peru
1328	Zimmer's Antbird	2/26	Peru	1388	Yellow-throated Chlorospingus	2/28	Peru
1329	Yellow-browed Antbird	2/26	Peru	1389	Yungas Manakin	2/28	Peru
1330	Ancient Antwren	2/26	Peru	1390	Solitary Eagle	2/28	Peru
1331	Pearty Antshrike	2/26	Peru	1391	Drab Water Tyrant	3/1	Peru
1332	Mouse-colored Antshrike	2/26	Peru	1392	Pied Lapwing	3/1	Peru
1333	Black-headed Parrot	2/26	Peru	1393	Hauxwell's Thrush	3/1	Peru
1334	Scale-breasted Woodpecker	2/26	Peru	1394	Dusky-capped Greenlet	3/1	Peru
1335	Ivory-billed Aracari	2/26	Peru	1395	Cinnamon-throated Woodcreeper	3/1	Peru
1336	Yellow-billed Nunbird	2/26	Peru	1396	Rusty-belted Tapaculo	3/1	Peru
1337	Broad-billed Motmot	2/26	Peru	1397	Plumbeous Antbird	3/1	Peru
1338	Rufous Motmot	2/26	Peru	1398	White-eyed Antwren	3/1	Peru
1339	Gray-legged Tinamou	2/26	Peru	1399	Dusky-throated Antshrike	3/1	Peru
1340	Chestnut-bellied Seedeater	2/26	Peru	1400	Fasciated Antshrike	3/1	Peru
1341	Orange-headed Tanager	2/26	Peru	1401	Ocellated Poorwill	3/1	Peru
1342	Yellow Warbler	2/26	Peru	1402	Tawny-bellied Screech-Owl	3/1	Peru
1343	Stilt Sandpiper	2/26	Peru	1403	Starred Wood-Quail	3/1	Peru
1344	Hudsonian Godwit	2/26	Peru	1404	Bartlett's Tinamou	3/1	Peru
1345	Inca Tern	2/26	Peru	1405	Great Tinamou	3/1	Peru
1346	Surfbird	2/26	Peru	1406	Black-faced Dacnis	3/2	Peru



## 280 • *Big Year Species List*

1407	Green-and-gold Tanager	3/2	Peru	1467	Slate-colored Hawk	3/5	Peru
1408	Masked Tanager	3/2	Peru	1468	Horned Screamer	3/5	Peru
1409	Lawrence's Thrush	3/2	Peru	1469	Amazonian Antpitta	3/5	Peru
1410	Slaty-capped Shrike-Vireo	3/2	Peru	1470	Black Flowerpiercer	3/6	Ecuador
1411	Yellow-green Vireo	3/2	Peru	1471	Glossy Flowerpiercer	3/6	Ecuador
1412	Sulphur-bellied Flycatcher	3/2	Peru	1472	Crowned Chat-Tyrant	3/6	Ecuador
1413	Long-crested Pygmy-Tyrant	3/2	Peru	1473	Rufous-crowned Tody-Flycatcher	3/6	Ecuador
1414	Striped Woodhaunter	3/2	Peru	1474	Ocellated Tapaculo	3/6	Ecuador
1415	Chestnut-crowned Foliage-gleaner	3/2	Peru	1475	Tawny Antpitta	3/6	Ecuador
1416	Cinnamon-rumped Foliage-gleaner	3/2	Peru	1476	Great Saphirewing	3/6	Ecuador
1417	Peruvian Warbling-Antbird	3/2	Peru	1477	Buff-winged Starfrontlet	3/6	Ecuador
1418	Sclater's Antwren	3/2	Peru	1478	Golden-breasted Puffleg (102)	3/6	Ecuador
1419	Stipple-throated Antwren	3/2	Peru	1479	Rainbow-bearded Thornbill (102)	3/6	Ecuador
1420	Great Jacamar	3/2	Peru	1480	Andean Pygmy-Owl (102)	3/6	Ecuador
1421	Collared Trogon	3/2	Peru	1481	Black-crested Warbler	3/6	Ecuador
1422	Ladder-tailed Nightjar	3/2	Peru	1482	Golden Tanager	3/6	Ecuador
1423	Black-banded Owl	3/2	Peru	1483	Blue-winged Mountain-Tanager	3/6	Ecuador
1424	Ruddy Pigeon	3/2	Peru	1484	Three-striped Warbler	3/6	Ecuador
1425	Pale-winged Trumpeter	3/2	Peru	1485	Turquoise Jay	3/6	Ecuador
1426	Slender-billed Kite	3/2	Peru	1486	Red-faced Spinetail	3/6	Ecuador
1427	Blue-throated Piping-Guan	3/2	Peru	1487	Spillmann's Tapaculo	3/6	Ecuador
1428	White-shouldered Tanager	3/3	Peru	1488	Moustached Antpitta (109)	3/6	Ecuador
1429	Musician Wren	3/3	Peru	1489	Plate-billed Mountain-Toucan	3/6	Ecuador
1430	Round-tailed Manakin	3/3	Peru	1490	Black-chinned Mountain-Tanager	3/6	Ecuador
1431	Golden-crowned Spadebill	3/3	Peru	1491	Masked Trogon	3/6	Ecuador
1432	White-bellied Tody-Tyrant	3/3	Peru	1492	Purple-throated Woodstar	3/6	Ecuador
1433	Flammulated Pygmy-Tyrant	3/3	Peru	1493	Purple-bibbed Whitetip	3/6	Ecuador
1434	Peruvian Recurvebill	3/3	Peru	1494	Buff-tailed Coronet	3/6	Ecuador
1435	Black-tailed Leaf-tosser	3/3	Peru	1495	Violet-tailed Sylph	3/6	Ecuador
1436	Rufous-fronted Antthrush	3/3	Peru	1496	Gorgeted Sunangel	3/6	Ecuador
1437	Black Antbird	3/3	Peru	1497	Black-winged Saltator	3/6	Ecuador
1438	Striated Antbird	3/3	Peru	1498	Black-capped Tanager	3/6	Ecuador
1439	Banded Antbird	3/3	Peru	1499	Red-headed Barbet	3/6	Ecuador
1440	White-browed Hawk	3/3	Peru	1500	Rufous-tailed Hummingbird (127)	3/6	Ecuador
1441	White-throated Jacamar	3/3	Peru	1501	White-tailed Hillstar	3/6	Ecuador
1442	Purus Jacamar	3/3	Peru	1502	Brown Inca	3/6	Ecuador
1443	Black-banded Crane	3/3	Peru	1503	Brown Violetear	3/6	Ecuador
1444	Rufous-bellied Euphonia	3/4	Peru	1504	Flame-rumped Tanager	3/6	Ecuador
1445	Eastern Kingbird	3/4	Peru	1505	Crowned Woodnymph (131)	3/6	Ecuador
1446	Eastern Wood-Pewee	3/4	Peru	1506	Empress Brilliant	3/6	Ecuador
1447	White-throated Antbird	3/4	Peru	1507	Green-crowned Brilliant	3/6	Ecuador
1448	Rufous-headed Woodpecker	3/4	Peru	1508	Velvet-purple Coronet	3/6	Ecuador
1449	Rufous-capped Nunlet	3/4	Peru	1509	White-eared Jacamar	3/7	Ecuador
1450	Ruddy-tailed Flycatcher	3/4	Peru	1510	Scarlet-crowned Barbet	3/7	Ecuador
1451	Olive-backed Foliage-gleaner	3/4	Peru	1511	Many-banded Aracari	3/7	Ecuador
1452	Scarlet Macaw (128)	3/4	Peru	1512	Riparian Antbird	3/7	Ecuador
1453	Western Puffbird	3/4	Peru	1513	Bare-necked Fruitcrow	3/8	Ecuador
1454	Crested Owl	3/4	Peru	1514	Double-banded Pygmy-Tyrant	3/8	Ecuador
1455	Dusky-tailed Flatbill	3/5	Peru	1515	White-lored Tyrannulet	3/8	Ecuador
1456	Elegant Woodcreeper	3/5	Peru	1516	Chestnut-winged Hookbill	3/8	Ecuador
1457	Ornate Antwren	3/5	Peru	1517	Black-banded Woodcreeper	3/8	Ecuador
1458	Black-capped Parakeet	3/5	Peru	1518	Common Scale-backed Antbird	3/8	Ecuador
1459	Dusky-billed Parrotlet	3/5	Peru	1519	Dot-backed Antbird	3/8	Ecuador
1460	Yellow-crowned Parrot	3/5	Peru	1520	White-shouldered Antbird	3/8	Ecuador
1461	Orange-cheeked Parrot	3/5	Peru	1521	Moustached Antwren	3/8	Ecuador
1462	Golden-green Woodpecker	3/5	Peru	1522	Brown-backed Antwren	3/8	Ecuador
1463	Curl-crested Aracari	3/5	Peru	1523	Maroon-tailed Parakeet	3/8	Ecuador
1464	Lemon-throated Barbet	3/5	Peru	1524	Purplish Jacamar	3/8	Ecuador
1465	White-bearded Hermit	3/5	Peru	1525	White-necked Puffbird	3/8	Ecuador
1466	Pale-rumped Swift	3/5	Peru	1526	Rufous Potoo	3/8	Ecuador

*Big Year Species List* • 281

1527	Black-bellied Cuckoo	3/8	Ecuador	1587	Bronze-winged Parrot	3/12	Ecuador
1528	Golden-bellied Euphonia	3/9	Ecuador	1588	Choco Toucan	3/12	Ecuador
1529	Lesson's Seedeater	3/9	Ecuador	1589	Yellow-throated Toucan	3/12	Ecuador
1530	Yellow-bellied Dacnis	3/9	Ecuador	1590	Collared Aracari	3/12	Ecuador
1531	Masked Crimson Tanager	3/9	Ecuador	1591	Green Thorntail	3/12	Ecuador
1532	Buff-rumped Warbler	3/9	Ecuador	1592	White-whiskered Hermit	3/12	Ecuador
1533	Blackpoll Warbler	3/9	Ecuador	1593	Chestnut-capped Brushfinch	3/12	Ecuador
1534	White-breasted Wood-Wren (126)	3/9	Ecuador	1594	Wedge-billed Hummingbird	3/12	Ecuador
1535	Tawny-crowned Greenlet	3/9	Ecuador	1595	Rufous-bellied Nighthawk (109)	3/12	Ecuador
1536	Lemon-chested Greenlet	3/9	Ecuador	1596	Colombian Screech-Owl	3/12	Ecuador
1537	Cinereous Mourner	3/9	Ecuador	1597	Dusky Chlorospingus	3/13	Ecuador
1538	Black-necked Red-Cotinga	3/9	Ecuador	1598	Sharpe's Wren	3/13	Ecuador
1539	White-eyed Tody-Tyrant	3/9	Ecuador	1599	Cinnamon Becard	3/13	Ecuador
1540	Ocellated Woodcreeper	3/9	Ecuador	1600	Olivaceous Piha (109)	3/13	Ecuador
1541	Yellow-billed Jacamar	3/9	Ecuador	1601	Scaled Fruiteater	3/13	Ecuador
1542	Spotted Puffbird	3/9	Ecuador	1602	Streak-capped Treehunter	3/13	Ecuador
1543	Black-throated Brilliant	3/9	Ecuador	1603	Rufous-breasted Antthrush (109)	3/13	Ecuador
1544	Fieri Topaz	3/9	Ecuador	1604	Nariño Tapaculo	3/13	Ecuador
1545	Tiny Hawk	3/9	Ecuador	1605	Ochre-breasted Antpitta (109, 110)	3/13	Ecuador
1546	Casqued Cacique	3/10	Ecuador	1606	Scaled Antpitta (109)	3/13	Ecuador
1547	Opal-crowned Tanager	3/10	Ecuador	1607	Giant Antpitta (103-105, 108)	3/13	Ecuador
1548	Wire-tailed Manakin	3/10	Ecuador	1608	Dark-backed Wood-Quail (107)	3/13	Ecuador
1549	Ringed Antpitt	3/10	Ecuador	1609	Golden-winged Manakin	3/13	Ecuador
1550	Orange-fronted Plushcrow	3/10	Ecuador	1610	Marble-faced Bristle-Tyrant	3/13	Ecuador
1551	Lunulated Antbird	3/10	Ecuador	1611	Rusty-winged Barbtail	3/13	Ecuador
1552	Spot-winged Antbird	3/10	Ecuador	1612	Thick-billed Seed-Finch	3/13	Ecuador
1553	Rufous-tailed Antwren	3/10	Ecuador	1613	Bay-headed Tanager	3/13	Ecuador
1554	Marbled Wood-Quail	3/10	Ecuador	1614	Bay Wren	3/13	Ecuador
1555	Nocturnal Curassow	3/10	Ecuador	1615	White-thighed Swallow	3/13	Ecuador
1556	Short-billed Leaf-tosser	3/11	Ecuador	1616	Scarlet-browed Tanager	3/13	Ecuador
1557	Sooty Antbird	3/11	Ecuador	1617	Gray-and-gold Tanager	3/13	Ecuador
1558	Straight-billed Hermit	3/11	Ecuador	1618	Slate-throated Gnatcatcher	3/13	Ecuador
1559	Long-billed Woodcreeper	3/11	Ecuador	1619	Lesser Greenlet	3/13	Ecuador
1560	Herring Gull	3/11	Ecuador	1620	Choco Tyrannulet	3/13	Ecuador
1561	Blue-winged Teal	3/11	Ecuador	1621	Sooty-headed Tyrannulet	3/13	Ecuador
1562	White-winged Brushfinch	3/12	Ecuador	1622	White-tailed Trogon	3/13	Ecuador
1563	Gray-browed Brushfinch	3/12	Ecuador	1623	Blue-tailed Trogon	3/13	Ecuador
1564	Yellow-bellied Chat-Tyrant	3/12	Ecuador	1624	Purple-chested Hummingbird	3/13	Ecuador
1565	Band-winged Nightjar	3/12	Ecuador	1625	Olive-crowned Yellowthroat	3/14	Ecuador
1566	White-throated Quail-Dove	3/12	Ecuador	1626	Slaty Spinetail	3/14	Ecuador
1567	Metallic-green Tanager	3/12	Ecuador	1627	Black-striped Woodcreeper	3/14	Ecuador
1568	Canada Warbler (126)	3/12	Ecuador	1628	Chestnut-backed Antbird	3/14	Ecuador
1569	Black-and-white Becard	3/12	Ecuador	1629	Pacific Antwren	3/14	Ecuador
1570	Ashy-headed Tyrannulet	3/12	Ecuador	1630	Black-crowned Antshrike	3/14	Ecuador
1571	Tawny-bellied Hermit	3/12	Ecuador	1631	Red-rumped Woodpecker	3/14	Ecuador
1572	Lineated Foliage-gleaner	3/12	Ecuador	1632	Black-cheeked Woodpecker	3/14	Ecuador
1573	Crimson-rumped Toucanet	3/12	Ecuador	1633	Purple-crowned Fairy	3/14	Ecuador
1574	Toucan Barbet	3/12	Ecuador	1634	Pallid Dove	3/14	Ecuador
1575	Tanager Finch	3/12	Ecuador	1635	Brown Wood-Rail	3/14	Ecuador
1576	Beautiful Jay	3/12	Ecuador	1636	Orange-crowned Euphonia	3/14	Ecuador
1577	Yellow-breasted Antpitta (109)	3/12	Ecuador	1637	Scarlet-rumped Cacique	3/14	Ecuador
1578	Ochre-breasted Tanager	3/12	Ecuador	1638	Scarlet-thighed Dacnis	3/14	Ecuador
1579	Silver-throated Tanager	3/12	Ecuador	1639	Rufous-winged Tanager	3/14	Ecuador
1580	Ecuadorian Thrush	3/12	Ecuador	1640	Brown-capped Tyrannulet	3/14	Ecuador
1581	Club-winged Manakin	3/12	Ecuador	1641	Guayaquil Woodpecker	3/14	Ecuador
1582	Sulphur-rumped Flycatcher	3/12	Ecuador	1642	Cinnamon Woodpecker	3/14	Ecuador
1583	Scaly-throated Foliage-gleaner	3/12	Ecuador	1643	Orange-fronted Barbet	3/14	Ecuador
1584	Spotted Woodcreeper	3/12	Ecuador	1644	Blue-chested Hummingbird	3/14	Ecuador
1585	Zeledon's Antbird	3/12	Ecuador	1645	Dusky Pigeon	3/14	Ecuador
1586	Staty Antwren	3/12	Ecuador	1646	Plumbeous Hawk	3/14	Ecuador

## 282 • Big Year Species List

1647	Yellow-collared Chlorophonia	3/14	Ecuador	1707	Spotted Nightingale-Thrush	3/17	Ecuador
1648	Rufous-throated Tanager	3/14	Ecuador	1708	Olive-chested Flycatcher	3/17	Ecuador
1649	Yellow-faced Grassquit	3/14	Ecuador	1709	Fulvous-breasted Flatbill	3/17	Ecuador
1650	Indigo Flowerpiercer	3/15	Ecuador	1710	Dusky Spinetail	3/17	Ecuador
1651	Golden-collared Honeycreeper	3/15	Ecuador	1711	Chestnut-crowned Gnatcatcher	3/17	Ecuador
1652	Glistening-green Tanager	3/15	Ecuador	1712	White-streaked Antvireo	3/17	Ecuador
1653	Moss-backed Tanager	3/15	Ecuador	1713	Black-streaked Puffbird	3/17	Ecuador
1654	Black Solitaire	3/15	Ecuador	1714	Many-spotted Hummingbird	3/17	Ecuador
1655	Black-billed Peppershrike	3/15	Ecuador	1715	Napo Sabrewing	3/17	Ecuador
1656	Choco Vireo	3/15	Ecuador	1716	Violet-headed Hummingbird	3/17	Ecuador
1657	Orange-breasted Fruiteater	3/15	Ecuador	1717	Rufous-vented Whitetip	3/17	Ecuador
1658	Bronze-olive Pygmy-Tyrant	3/15	Ecuador	1718	Ecuadorian Piedtail	3/17	Ecuador
1659	Olive-striped Flycatcher	3/15	Ecuador	1719	Wire-crested Thorntail	3/17	Ecuador
1660	Spotted Barbtail	3/15	Ecuador	1720	Gray-chinned Hermit	3/17	Ecuador
1661	Plain-backed Antpitta	3/15	Ecuador	1721	Plain-colored Tanager	3/18	Colombia
1662	Esmeraldas Antbird	3/15	Ecuador	1722	Spectacled Parrotlet	3/18	Colombia
1663	Barred Hawk	3/15	Ecuador	1723	Crimson-backed Tanager	3/18	Colombia
1664	Chestnut-winged Cinclodes	3/15	Ecuador	1724	Yellow-bellied Siskin	3/19	Colombia
1665	Carunculated Caracara	3/15	Ecuador	1725	Orange-crowned Oriole	3/19	Colombia
1666	Viridian Metaltail	3/15	Ecuador	1726	Rose-breasted Grosbeak	3/19	Colombia
1667	Giant Conebill	3/15	Ecuador	1727	Gray Seedeater	3/19	Colombia
1668	Plain-capped Ground-Tyrant	3/15	Ecuador	1728	White-eared Conebill	3/19	Colombia
1669	Andean Tit-Spinetail	3/15	Ecuador	1729	Speckled Tanager	3/19	Colombia
1670	Stout-billed Cinclodes	3/15	Ecuador	1730	Scrub Tanager	3/19	Colombia
1671	Ecuadorian Hillstar	3/15	Ecuador	1731	Rufous-capped Warbler	3/19	Colombia
1672	Andean Teal	3/15	Ecuador	1732	Bay-breasted Warbler	3/19	Colombia
1673	Pale-naped Brushfinch	3/16	Ecuador	1733	American Redstart	3/19	Colombia
1674	Black-backed Bush Tanager	3/16	Ecuador	1734	Mourning Warbler	3/19	Colombia
1675	Golden-crowned Tanager	3/16	Ecuador	1735	Tennessee Warbler	3/19	Colombia
1676	Buff-breasted Mountain-Tanager	3/16	Ecuador	1736	Black-and-white Warbler	3/19	Colombia
1677	Black-chested Mountain-Tanager	3/16	Ecuador	1737	Golden-winged Warbler	3/19	Colombia
1678	Masked Mountain-Tanager	3/16	Ecuador	1738	Northern Waterthrush	3/19	Colombia
1679	Agile Tit-Tyrant	3/16	Ecuador	1739	Spectacled Thrush	3/19	Colombia
1680	Paramo Tapaculo	3/16	Ecuador	1740	Bicolored Wren	3/19	Colombia
1681	Tourmaline Sunangel	3/16	Ecuador	1741	Black-chested Jay	3/19	Colombia
1682	Golden-rumped Euphonia	3/16	Ecuador	1742	White-bibbed Manakin	3/19	Colombia
1683	Oleaginous Hemispingus (174)	3/16	Ecuador	1743	Rufous Mourner	3/19	Colombia
1684	Lemon-browed Flycatcher	3/16	Ecuador	1744	Acadian Flycatcher	3/19	Colombia
1685	Handsome Flycatcher	3/16	Ecuador	1745	Southern Bentbill	3/19	Colombia
1686	Rufous-breasted Flycatcher	3/16	Ecuador	1746	Mountain Elaenia	3/19	Colombia
1687	Sulphur-bellied Tyrannulet	3/16	Ecuador	1747	Double-banded Graytail	3/19	Colombia
1688	Long-tailed Tapaculo	3/16	Ecuador	1748	Orange-chinned Parakeet	3/19	Colombia
1689	White-bellied Antpitta	3/16	Ecuador	1749	Red-crowned Woodpecker	3/19	Colombia
1690	Gorgeted Woodstar	3/16	Ecuador	1750	Indigo-capped Hummingbird	3/19	Colombia
1691	White-rumped Hawk	3/16	Ecuador	1751	Chestnut-bellied Hummingbird	3/19	Colombia
1692	Olive-backed Woodcreeper	3/17	Ecuador	1752	White-vented Plumeleteer	3/19	Colombia
1693	State-crowned Antpitta	3/17	Ecuador	1753	Colombian Chachalaca	3/19	Colombia
1694	Wattled Guan	3/17	Ecuador	1754	Sooty Ant-Tanager	3/20	Colombia
1695	Golden-faced Tyrannulet	3/17	Ecuador	1755	Orange-billed Sparrow (130)	3/20	Colombia
1696	Variiegated Bristle-Tyrant	3/17	Ecuador	1756	Gray-cheeked Thrush	3/20	Colombia
1697	Military Macaw (137)	3/17	Ecuador	1757	Tawny-faced Gnatwren	3/20	Colombia
1698	Bronze-green Euphonia	3/17	Ecuador	1758	Song Wren	3/20	Colombia
1699	Wing-banded Wren	3/17	Ecuador	1759	Yellow-browed Shrike-Vireo	3/20	Colombia
1700	Spotted Tanager	3/17	Ecuador	1760	Olive-sided Flycatcher	3/20	Colombia
1701	Gray-mantled Wren	3/17	Ecuador	1761	Cocoa Woodcreeper	3/20	Colombia
1702	Rufous-naped Greenlet	3/17	Ecuador	1762	Magdalena Antbird	3/20	Colombia
1703	Montane Foliage-gleaner	3/17	Ecuador	1763	Saffron-headed Parrot	3/20	Colombia
1704	Stripe-chested Antwren	3/17	Ecuador	1764	Beautiful Woodpecker	3/20	Colombia
1705	Chestnut-tipped Toucanet	3/17	Ecuador	1765	Barred Puffbird	3/20	Colombia
1706	Cerulean Warbler	3/17	Ecuador	1766	Bar-crested Antshrike	3/20	Colombia

*Big Year Species List* • 283

1767	Red-billed Emerald	3/20	Colombia	1827	Great-tailed Grackle	3/29	Colombia
1768	Yellow-backed Oriole	3/21	Colombia	1828	Black-backed Antshrike	3/29	Colombia
1769	Carib Grackle	3/21	Colombia	1829	Zone-tailed Hawk (137)	3/29	Colombia
1770	Eastern Meadowlark (138)	3/21	Colombia	1830	Baltimore Oriole	3/29	Colombia
1771	Whiskered Wren	3/21	Colombia	1831	Golden-winged Sparrow	3/29	Colombia
1772	Flavescent Flycatcher	3/21	Colombia	1832	Rufous-breasted Wren	3/29	Colombia
1773	Magdalena Tapaculo	3/21	Colombia	1833	Keel-billed Toucan (125)	3/29	Colombia
1774	Parker's Antbird	3/21	Colombia	1834	Steely-vented Hummingbird	3/29	Colombia
1775	Black Inca	3/21	Colombia	1835	Pale-bellied Hermit	3/29	Colombia
1776	Lined Quail-Dove	3/21	Colombia	1836	Rufous Nightjar	3/29	Colombia
1777	Highland Tinamou	3/21	Colombia	1837	Kentucky Warbler	3/29	Colombia
1778	Brown-billed Scythebill	3/22	Colombia	1838	Rufous-and-white Wren	3/29	Colombia
1779	Uniform Antshrike	3/22	Colombia	1839	Panama Flycatcher	3/30	Colombia
1780	White-mantled Barbet	3/22	Colombia	1840	Santa Marta Brushfinch	3/30	Colombia
1781	Turquoise Dacnis	3/23	Colombia	1841	Sierra Nevada Brushfinch	3/30	Colombia
1782	Niceforo's Wren	3/23	Colombia	1842	White-lored Warbler	3/30	Colombia
1783	White-vented Euphonia	3/23	Colombia	1843	Santa Marta Tapaculo	3/30	Colombia
1784	Gray-throated Warbler	3/24	Colombia	1844	Stripe-throated Hermit	3/30	Colombia
1785	Black-bellied Wren	3/24	Colombia	1845	Black-headed Tanager	3/30	Colombia
1786	Blue-lored Antbird	3/24	Colombia	1846	Orange-billed Nightingale-Thrush	3/30	Colombia
1787	White-bellied Antbird	3/24	Colombia	1847	Streak-capped Spinetail	3/30	Colombia
1788	Olivaceous Piculet	3/24	Colombia	1848	Santa Marta Foliage-gleaner	3/30	Colombia
1789	American Coot	3/24	Colombia	1849	Rusty-breasted Antpitta	3/30	Colombia
1790	Silvery-throated Spinetail	3/24	Colombia	1850	Santa Marta Antbird	3/30	Colombia
1791	Ochre-breasted Brushfinch	3/25	Colombia	1851	Gartered Trogon	3/30	Colombia
1792	Golden-fronted Redstart	3/25	Colombia	1852	Band-tailed Guan	3/30	Colombia
1793	Black-collared Jay	3/25	Colombia	1853	Rosy Thrush-Tanager	3/30	Colombia
1794	Cundinamarca Antpitta (160)	3/25	Colombia	1854	Groove-billed Toucanet	3/30	Colombia
1795	Brown-breasted Parakeet	3/25	Colombia	1855	Yellow-crowned Redstart	3/30	Colombia
1796	Rufous Wren	3/25	Colombia	1856	Black-hooded Thrush	3/30	Colombia
1797	Tawny-rumped Tyrannulet	3/25	Colombia	1857	Golden-breasted Fruiteater	3/30	Colombia
1798	White-browed Spinetail	3/25	Colombia	1858	Santa Marta Antpitta	3/30	Colombia
1799	Pale-bellied Tapaculo	3/25	Colombia	1859	White-tipped Quetzal	3/30	Colombia
1800	Blue-throated Starfrontlet	3/25	Colombia	1860	Lazuline Sabrewing	3/30	Colombia
1801	Scarlet Tanager	3/25	Colombia	1861	White-tailed Starfrontlet	3/30	Colombia
1802	Brown-throated Parakeet	3/25	Colombia	1862	Black-cheeked Mountain-Tanager	3/30	Colombia
1803	Green-bellied Hummingbird	3/25	Colombia	1863	Rusty-headed Spinetail	3/30	Colombia
1804	Andean Siskin	3/26	Colombia	1864	Brown-rumped Tapaculo	3/30	Colombia
1805	Chestnut-breasted Chlorophonia	3/26	Colombia	1865	Stygian Owl (13)	3/31	Colombia
1806	Tyrannine Woodcreeper	3/26	Colombia	1866	Santa Marta Warbler	3/31	Colombia
1807	Black-billed Mountain-Toucan	3/26	Colombia	1867	Santa Marta Bush-Tyrant	3/31	Colombia
1808	Rufous-browed Conebill	3/26	Colombia	1868	Flammulated Treehunter	3/31	Colombia
1809	Glowing Puffleg	3/26	Colombia	1869	Santa Marta Parakeet	3/31	Colombia
1810	Bogotá Rail	3/26	Colombia	1870	Gray-throated Leaf-tosser	3/31	Colombia
1811	Apolinar's Wren	3/27	Colombia	1871	Black-fronted Wood-Quail	3/31	Colombia
1812	Green-bearded Helmetcrest	3/27	Colombia	1872	Moustached Puffbird	3/31	Colombia
1813	Bronze-tailed Thornbill	3/27	Colombia	1873	Santa Marta Woodstar	3/31	Colombia
1814	Noble Snipe	3/27	Colombia	1874	Santa Marta Blossomcrown	3/31	Colombia
1815	Moustached Brushfinch	3/27	Colombia	1875	Scaled Piculet	4/1	Colombia
1816	Ash-browed Spinetail	3/27	Colombia	1876	Common Black Hawk	4/1	Colombia
1817	Golden-bellied Starfrontlet	3/27	Colombia	1877	Black-striped Sparrow	4/1	Colombia
1818	Velvet-fronted Euphonia	3/28	Colombia	1878	Lesser Elaenia	4/1	Colombia
1819	Black-faced Grassquit	3/28	Colombia	1879	Golden-fronted Greenlet	4/1	Colombia
1820	Scrub Greenlet	3/28	Colombia	1880	Brown Pelican (153-155)	4/1	Colombia
1821	Lance-tailed Manakin	3/28	Colombia	1881	Trinidad Euphonia	4/1	Colombia
1822	Apical Flycatcher	3/28	Colombia	1882	Green-rumped Parrotlet	4/1	Colombia
1823	Pale-eyed Pygmy-Tyrant	3/28	Colombia	1883	Yellow-billed Cuckoo	4/1	Colombia
1824	Jet Antbird	3/28	Colombia	1884	Pale-tipped Tyrannulet	4/1	Colombia
1825	Crested Caracara	3/28	Colombia	1885	Black-crested Antshrike	4/1	Colombia
1826	Whooping Motmot	3/28	Colombia	1886	Russet-throated Puffbird	4/1	Colombia

## 284 • *Big Year Species List*

1887	Bare-eyed Pigeon	4/1	Colombia	1947	Choco Poorwill	4/6	Colombia
1888	Rufous-vented Chachalaca	4/1	Colombia	1948	Golden-hooded Tanager	4/6	Colombia
1889	Northern Scrub-Flycatcher	4/1	Colombia	1949	Ruddy Foliage-gleaner	4/7	Colombia
1890	White-whiskered Spinetail	4/1	Colombia	1950	Chestnut-bellied Flowerpiercer	4/8	Colombia
1891	Blue-crowned Parakeet	4/1	Colombia	1951	Purplish-mantled Tanager	4/8	Colombia
1892	Merlin	4/1	Colombia	1952	Gold-ringed Tanager	4/8	Colombia
1893	Chestnut Piculet	4/1	Colombia	1953	Munchique Wood-Wren	4/8	Colombia
1894	Crested Bobwhite	4/1	Colombia	1954	Pale-eyed Thrush	4/8	Colombia
1895	Double-striped Thick-knee	4/1	Colombia	1955	Bicolored Antvireo	4/8	Colombia
1896	Dickcissel	4/2	Colombia	1956	Crested Ant-Tanager	4/9	Colombia
1897	Orinocan Saltator	4/2	Colombia	1957	Olive Finch	4/9	Colombia
1898	Glaucous Tanager	4/2	Colombia	1958	Black-and-gold Tanager	4/9	Colombia
1899	Black-whiskered Vireo	4/2	Colombia	1959	Sooty-headed Wren	4/9	Colombia
1900	Slender-billed Tyrannulet	4/2	Colombia	1960	Uniform Treehunter	4/9	Colombia
1901	Shining-green Hummingbird	4/2	Colombia	1961	Choco Tapaculo	4/9	Colombia
1902	Buffy Hummingbird	4/2	Colombia	1962	Yellow-vented Woodpecker	4/9	Colombia
1903	Yellow Oriole	4/2	Colombia	1963	Semicollared Hawk	4/9	Colombia
1904	Vermilion Cardinal	4/2	Colombia	1964	Blackish Rail	4/9	Colombia
1905	Tocuyo Sparrow	4/2	Colombia	1965	Chapman's Swift	4/10	Colombia
1906	Pearl Kite	4/2	Colombia	1966	Ash-colored Tapaculo	4/10	Colombia
1907	White Ibis	4/2	Colombia	1967	Brown-banded Antpitta	4/10	Colombia
1908	Reddish Egret	4/2	Colombia	1968	Dusky Piha	4/11	Colombia
1909	American Flamingo	4/2	Colombia	1969	Chestnut-naped Antpitta	4/11	Colombia
1910	Chestnut-winged Chachalaca	4/3	Colombia	1970	Bicolored Antpitta	4/11	Colombia
1911	Belted Kingfisher	4/3	Colombia	1971	Buffy Helmetcrest	4/12	Colombia
1912	Western Sandpiper	4/3	Colombia	1972	Paramo Seedeater	4/12	Colombia
1913	Bronzed Cowbird	4/3	Colombia	1973	Rufous-fronted Parakeet	4/12	Colombia
1914	Pied Water-Tyrant	4/3	Colombia	1974	Black-thighed Puffleg	4/12	Colombia
1915	Sapphire-bellied Hummingbird	4/3	Colombia	1975	Acorn Woodpecker (138)	4/12	Colombia
1916	Yellow-hooded Blackbird	4/3	Colombia	1976	Clay-colored Thrush	4/13	Colombia
1917	Glossy Ibis	4/3	Colombia	1977	Antioquia Wren	4/13	Colombia
1918	Northern Shoveler	4/3	Colombia	1978	Red-bellied Grackle	4/13	Colombia
1919	White-naped Brushfinch	4/4	Colombia	1979	Yellow-headed Manakin	4/13	Colombia
1920	Chestnut Wood-Quail	4/4	Colombia	1980	Stiles's Tapaculo	4/13	Colombia
1921	Multicolored Tanager	4/4	Colombia	1981	Fulvous-vented Euphonia	4/14	Panama
1922	Tawny-throated Leaf-tosser	4/4	Colombia	1982	Yellow-crowned Euphonia	4/14	Panama
1923	Crested Quetzal	4/4	Colombia	1983	Bicolored Antbird	4/14	Panama
1924	Blue-headed Sapphire	4/4	Colombia	1984	White-headed Wren	4/14	Panama
1925	Ornate Hawk-Eagle	4/4	Colombia	1985	Green Shrike-Vireo	4/14	Panama
1926	Golden-collared Manakin	4/4	Colombia	1986	Speckled Mourner	4/14	Panama
1927	Western Emerald	4/4	Colombia	1987	Russet-winged Schiffornis	4/14	Panama
1928	Dwarf Cuckoo	4/5	Colombia	1988	Red-capped Manakin	4/14	Panama
1929	Grayish Piculet	4/5	Colombia	1989	Rufous Piha	4/14	Panama
1930	Common Nighthawk	4/5	Colombia	1990	Blue Cotinga	4/14	Panama
1931	Dusky-faced Tanager	4/5	Colombia	1991	White-ringed Flycatcher	4/14	Panama
1932	Blue-whiskered Tanager	4/5	Colombia	1992	Great Crested Flycatcher	4/14	Panama
1933	Tawny-crested Tanager	4/5	Colombia	1993	Royal Flycatcher	4/14	Panama
1934	Black-tipped Cotinga	4/5	Colombia	1994	Black-headed Tody-Flycatcher	4/14	Panama
1935	Black-capped Pygmy-Tyrant	4/5	Colombia	1995	Paltry Tyrannulet	4/14	Panama
1936	Thicket Antpitta	4/5	Colombia	1996	Yellow-green Tyrannulet	4/14	Panama
1937	Streak-chested Antpitta	4/5	Colombia	1997	Black-crowned Antpitta	4/14	Panama
1938	Stub-tailed Antbird	4/5	Colombia	1998	Ocellated Antbird	4/14	Panama
1939	Lanceolated Monklet	4/5	Colombia	1999	Spotted Antbird	4/14	Panama
1940	Black-breasted Puffbird	4/5	Colombia	2000	Shining Honeycreeper (113)	4/14	Panama
1941	Bronzy Hermit	4/5	Colombia	2001	Bare-crowned Antbird	4/14	Panama
1942	Chestnut-headed Oropendola	4/6	Colombia	2002	Checker-throated Antwren	4/14	Panama
1943	Pacific Flatbill	4/6	Colombia	2003	Black Antshrike	4/14	Panama
1944	Dusky Antbird	4/6	Colombia	2004	Red-lored Parrot	4/14	Panama
1945	Five-colored Barbet	4/6	Colombia	2005	White-whiskered Puffbird	4/14	Panama
1946	Band-tailed Barthroath	4/6	Colombia	2006	Slaty-tailed Trogon	4/14	Panama

*Big Year Species List • 285*

2007	Blue-throated Goldentail	4/14	Panama	2067	Olive-throated Parakeet	4/17	Jamaica
2008	Snowy-bellied Hummingbird	4/14	Panama	2068	Jamaican Woodpecker	4/17	Jamaica
2009	Scaly-breasted Hummingbird	4/14	Panama	2069	Jamaican Tody	4/17	Jamaica
2010	Long-billed Hermit	4/14	Panama	2070	Streamertail	4/17	Jamaica
2011	Gray-chested Dove	4/14	Panama	2071	Jamaican Owl	4/17	Jamaica
2012	Short-billed Pigeon	4/14	Panama	2072	Antillean Nighthawk	4/18	Jamaica
2013	White Hawk	4/14	Panama	2073	Yellow-shouldered Grassquit	4/18	Jamaica
2014	Gray-headed Chachalaca	4/14	Panama	2074	Greater Antillean Bullfinch	4/18	Jamaica
2015	Sapphire-throated Hummingbird	4/14	Panama	2075	Orangequit	4/18	Jamaica
2016	One-colored Becard	4/14	Panama	2076	Chestnut-sided Warbler	4/18	Jamaica
2017	Green Heron	4/14	Panama	2077	Northern Parula	4/18	Jamaica
2018	Great Blue Heron	4/14	Panama	2078	Arrowhead Warbler	4/18	Jamaica
2019	Tawny-capped Euphonia	4/15	Panama	2079	Common Yellowthroat	4/18	Jamaica
2020	Black-and-yellow Tanager	4/15	Panama	2080	Worm-eating Warbler	4/18	Jamaica
2021	Sulphur-rumped Tanager	4/15	Panama	2081	White-eyed Thrush	4/18	Jamaica
2022	Stripe-throated Wren	4/15	Panama	2082	Rufous-throated Solitaire	4/18	Jamaica
2023	Dull-mantled Antbird	4/15	Panama	2083	Jamaican Vireo	4/18	Jamaica
2024	Spiny-faced Antshrike	4/15	Panama	2084	Jamaican Becard	4/18	Jamaica
2025	Spot-crowned Antvireo	4/15	Panama	2085	Rufous-tailed Flycatcher	4/18	Jamaica
2026	Sapayoa	4/15	Panama	2086	Sad Flycatcher	4/18	Jamaica
2027	Brown-hooded Parrot	4/15	Panama	2087	Jamaican Pewee	4/18	Jamaica
2028	Bronze-tailed Plumeteer	4/15	Panama	2088	Jamaican Elaenia	4/18	Jamaica
2029	White-throated Crake	4/15	Panama	2089	Yellow-billed Parrot	4/18	Jamaica
2030	Violet-capped Hummingbird	4/15	Panama	2090	Black-billed Parrot	4/18	Jamaica
2031	Stripe-cheeked Woodpecker	4/15	Panama	2091	Vervain Hummingbird	4/18	Jamaica
2032	Black-eared Wood-Quail	4/15	Panama	2092	Jamaican Mango	4/18	Jamaica
2033	Northern Barred-Woodcreeper	4/16	Panama	2093	Chestnut-bellied Cuckoo	4/18	Jamaica
2034	Blue-fronted Parrotlet	4/16	Panama	2094	Caribbean Dove	4/18	Jamaica
2035	Yellow-eared Toucanet	4/16	Panama	2095	Crested Quail-Dove	4/18	Jamaica
2036	White-tipped Sicklebill	4/16	Panama	2096	Ring-tailed Pigeon	4/18	Jamaica
2037	White-ruffed Manakin	4/16	Panama	2097	Plain Pigeon	4/18	Jamaica
2038	Rufous-vented Ground-Cuckoo	4/16	Panama	2098	White-tailed Tropicbird	4/18	Jamaica
2039	Mississippi Kite [31]	4/16	Panama	2099	Jamaican Blackbird	4/18	Jamaica
2040	Plain Wren	4/16	Panama	2100	Blue Mountain Vireo	4/18	Jamaica
2041	Red Knot	4/16	Panama	2101	Greater Antillean Elaenia	4/18	Jamaica
2042	Marbled Godwit	4/16	Panama	2102	Jamaican Lizard-Cuckoo	4/18	Jamaica
2043	Mangrove Swallow	4/16	Panama	2103	Northern Potoo	4/18	Jamaica
2044	Red-throated Ant-Tanager [125–126]	4/16	Panama	2104	Scaly-breasted Munia	4/19	Jamaica
2045	Violet-bellied Hummingbird	4/16	Panama	2105	Northern Rough-winged Swallow	4/19	Jamaica
2046	Black-and-white Owl	4/16	Panama	2106	Stolid Flycatcher	4/19	Jamaica
2047	Vermiculated Screech-Owl	4/16	Panama	2107	Northern Jacana	4/19	Jamaica
2048	Garden Emerald	4/17	Panama	2108	Sora	4/19	Jamaica
2049	Blue-footed Booby	4/17	Panama	2109	Least Tern	4/19	Jamaica
2050	Loggerhead Kingbird	4/17	Jamaica	2110	West Indian Whistling-Duck	4/19	Jamaica
2051	Greater Antillean Grackle	4/17	Jamaica	2111	Montezuma Oropendola	4/20	Costa Rica
2052	Northern Mockingbird	4/17	Jamaica	2112	Crimson-fronted Parakeet	4/20	Costa Rica
2053	Antillean Palm-Swift	4/17	Jamaica	2113	Hoffmann's Woodpecker	4/20	Costa Rica
2054	Cave Swallow	4/17	Jamaica	2114	Red-billed Pigeon	4/20	Costa Rica
2055	White-winged Dove	4/17	Jamaica	2115	Elegant Euphonia	4/20	Costa Rica
2056	Red-tailed Hawk	4/17	Jamaica	2116	Inca Dove	4/20	Costa Rica
2057	Gray Kingbird	4/17	Jamaica	2117	Mountain Thrush	4/20	Costa Rica
2058	Zenaida Dove	4/17	Jamaica	2118	Brown Jay [126]	4/20	Costa Rica
2059	Jamaican Crow	4/17	Jamaica	2119	Silvery-fronted Tapaculo	4/20	Costa Rica
2060	White-crowned Pigeon	4/17	Jamaica	2120	Scintillant Hummingbird	4/20	Costa Rica
2061	Jamaican Euphonia	4/17	Jamaica	2121	Purple-throated Mountain-gem	4/20	Costa Rica
2062	Jamaican Oriole	4/17	Jamaica	2122	Golden-browed Chlorophonia	4/20	Costa Rica
2063	Jamaican Spindalis	4/17	Jamaica	2123	Melodious Blackbird	4/20	Costa Rica
2064	Black-throated Blue Warbler	4/17	Jamaica	2124	Spangle-cheeked Tanager	4/20	Costa Rica
2065	Magnolia Warbler	4/17	Jamaica	2125	Wilson's Warbler	4/20	Costa Rica
2066	White-chinned Thrush	4/17	Jamaica	2126	Black-cheeked Warbler	4/20	Costa Rica

## 286 • *Big Year Species List*

2127	Flame-throated Warbler	4/20	Costa Rica	2186	Ruddy Treerunner	4/22	Costa Rica
2128	Long-tailed Silky-flycatcher	4/20	Costa Rica	2187	Barred Parakeet	4/22	Costa Rica
2129	American Dipper	4/20	Costa Rica	2188	Resplendent Quetzal (115, 117–119, 121, 132)	4/22	Costa Rica
2130	Dark Pewee	4/20	Costa Rica	2189	Volcano Hummingbird (116)	4/22	Costa Rica
2131	Tufted Flycatcher	4/20	Costa Rica	2190	Fiery-throated Hummingbird (115)	4/22	Costa Rica
2132	Spot-crowned Woodcreeper	4/20	Costa Rica	2191	Large-footed Finch	4/22	Costa Rica
2133	White-crowned Parrot	4/20	Costa Rica	2192	Collared Redstart	4/22	Costa Rica
2134	Hairy Woodpecker (147)	4/20	Costa Rica	2193	Black-capped Flycatcher	4/22	Costa Rica
2135	Prong-billed Barbet	4/20	Costa Rica	2194	Wrenthrush	4/23	Costa Rica
2136	Black-bellied Hummingbird	4/20	Costa Rica	2195	Black Guan	4/23	Costa Rica
2137	Violet Sabrewing	4/20	Costa Rica	2196	Flame-colored Tanager	4/23	Costa Rica
2138	Magenta-throated Woodstar	4/20	Costa Rica	2197	Black-throated Green Warbler	4/23	Costa Rica
2139	Magnificent Hummingbird	4/20	Costa Rica	2198	Yellow-winged Vireo	4/23	Costa Rica
2140	Black-headed Nightingale-Thrush	4/20	Costa Rica	2199	Spotted Wood-Quail	4/23	Costa Rica
2141	Coppery-headed Emerald	4/20	Costa Rica	2200	Buffy-crowned Wood-Partridge	4/23	Costa Rica
2142	White-bellied Mountain-gem	4/20	Costa Rica	2201	Black-thighed Grosbeak	4/23	Costa Rica
2143	Red-winged Blackbird	4/20	Costa Rica	2202	Ruddy-capped Nightingale-Thrush	4/23	Costa Rica
2144	Passerini's Tanager	4/20	Costa Rica	2203	Ochraceous Wren (117)	4/23	Costa Rica
2145	Black-faced Solitaire	4/20	Costa Rica	2204	Yellowish Flycatcher	4/23	Costa Rica
2146	Black-headed Saltator	4/20	Costa Rica	2205	Buffy Tuftedcheek	4/23	Costa Rica
2147	Olive-backed Euphonia	4/20	Costa Rica	2206	Sulphur-winged Parakeet	4/23	Costa Rica
2148	Black-cowled Oriole	4/20	Costa Rica	2207	Stripe-tailed Hummingbird	4/23	Costa Rica
2149	Black-faced Grosbeak	4/20	Costa Rica	2208	White-throated Mountain-gem	4/23	Costa Rica
2150	Stripe-breasted Wren	4/20	Costa Rica	2209	Buff-fronted Quail-Dove	4/23	Costa Rica
2151	Black-throated Wren	4/20	Costa Rica	2210	Volcano Junco (115)	4/23	Costa Rica
2152	Band-backed Wren	4/20	Costa Rica	2211	Indigo Bunting	4/23	Costa Rica
2153	White-collared Manakin	4/20	Costa Rica	2212	Cherrie's Tanager	4/23	Costa Rica
2154	Rufous-winged Woodpecker	4/20	Costa Rica	2213	Philadelphia Vireo	4/23	Costa Rica
2155	Great Curassow	4/20	Costa Rica	2214	Turquoise Cotinga	4/23	Costa Rica
2156	Crested Guan	4/20	Costa Rica	2215	Spot-crowned Euphonia	4/23	Costa Rica
2157	White-collared Seedeater	4/20	Costa Rica	2216	Riverside Wren	4/23	Costa Rica
2158	Great Green Macaw	4/20	Costa Rica	2217	Orange-collared Manakin	4/23	Costa Rica
2159	Bare-throated Tiger-Heron	4/20	Costa Rica	2218	Black-tailed Flycatcher	4/23	Costa Rica
2160	Snowy Cotinga	4/21	Costa Rica	2219	Tawny-winged Woodcreeper	4/23	Costa Rica
2161	Pale-billed Woodpecker	4/21	Costa Rica	2220	Russet Antshrike	4/23	Costa Rica
2162	Chestnut-colored Woodpecker	4/21	Costa Rica	2221	Black-hooded Antshrike	4/23	Costa Rica
2163	Olive-backed Quail-Dove	4/21	Costa Rica	2222	Baird's Trogon	4/23	Costa Rica
2164	Staty-breasted Tinamou	4/21	Costa Rica	2223	Charming Hummingbird	4/23	Costa Rica
2165	Nicaraguan Seed-Finch	4/21	Costa Rica	2224	Fiery-billed Aracari	4/23	Costa Rica
2166	Gray Hawk	4/21	Costa Rica	2225	Costa Rican Swift	4/23	Costa Rica
2167	Lattice-tailed Trogon	4/21	Costa Rica	2226	Striped Owl	4/23	Costa Rica
2168	Snowcap	4/21	Costa Rica	2227	Golden-naped Woodpecker	4/24	Costa Rica
2169	Black-crested Coquette	4/21	Costa Rica	2228	Brown Booby	4/24	Costa Rica
2170	White-throated Flycatcher	4/21	Costa Rica	2229	Scrub Euphonia	4/24	Costa Rica
2171	Dusky Nightjar	4/21	Costa Rica	2230	Rufous-naped Wren	4/24	Costa Rica
2172	Bare-shanked Screech-Owl (124)	4/21	Costa Rica	2231	Northern Bentbill	4/24	Costa Rica
2173	Yellow-bellied Flycatcher (126)	4/22	Costa Rica	2232	Turquoise-browed Motmot	4/24	Costa Rica
2174	Tawny-chested Flycatcher (127)	4/22	Costa Rica	2233	Black-headed Trogon	4/24	Costa Rica
2175	Green-breasted Mango (127)	4/22	Costa Rica	2234	Plain-capped Starthroat	4/24	Costa Rica
2176	Paint-billed Crane	4/22	Costa Rica	2235	Yellow-throated Euphonia	4/24	Costa Rica
2177	Crimson-collared Tanager	4/22	Costa Rica	2236	Rose-throated Becard	4/24	Costa Rica
2178	Blue-crowned Motmot	4/22	Costa Rica	2237	Eye-ringed Flatbill	4/24	Costa Rica
2179	Sooty-capped Chlorospingus (117)	4/22	Costa Rica	2238	Mangrove Vireo	4/24	Costa Rica
2180	Yellow-thighed Finch (116)	4/22	Costa Rica	2239	Stripe-headed Sparrow	4/24	Costa Rica
2181	Staty Flowerpiercer	4/22	Costa Rica	2240	Nutting's Flycatcher	4/24	Costa Rica
2182	Black-and-yellow Silky-flycatcher (116)	4/22	Costa Rica	2241	Orange-fronted Parakeet	4/24	Costa Rica
2183	Sooty Thrush	4/22	Costa Rica	2242	Cinnamon Hummingbird	4/24	Costa Rica
2184	Black-billed Nightingale-Thrush	4/22	Costa Rica	2243	Yellow-naped Parrot	4/24	Costa Rica
2185	Timberline Wren (116, 117)	4/22	Costa Rica	2244	Mangrove Hummingbird	4/24	Costa Rica



*Big Year Species List • 287*

2245	Olive Sparrow	4/24	Costa Rica	2305	Rufous-browed Wren	4/27	Guatemala
2246	White-throated Magpie-Jay	4/24	Costa Rica	2306	Steller's Jay	4/27	Guatemala
2247	Lesser Ground-Cuckoo	4/24	Costa Rica	2307	Amethyst-throated Hummingbird	4/27	Guatemala
2248	Banded Wren	4/24	Costa Rica	2308	Mexican Whip-poor-will	4/27	Guatemala
2249	Spectacled Owl	4/24	Costa Rica	2309	Mourning Dove	4/27	Guatemala
2250	White-eared Ground-Sparrow	4/25	Costa Rica	2310	Golden-browed Warbler	4/28	Guatemala
2251	White-fronted Parrot	4/25	Costa Rica	2311	Townsend's Warbler	4/28	Guatemala
2252	Orange-bellied Trogon	4/25	Costa Rica	2312	Unicolored Jay	4/28	Guatemala
2253	Black-breasted Wood-Quail	4/25	Costa Rica	2313	Black-throated Jay	4/28	Guatemala
2254	White-throated Thrush	4/25	Costa Rica	2314	Hutton's Vireo	4/28	Guatemala
2255	Golden-bellied Flycatcher	4/25	Costa Rica	2315	Mountain Trogon	4/28	Guatemala
2256	Ovenbird	4/25	Costa Rica	2316	Garnet-throated Hummingbird	4/28	Guatemala
2257	Long-tailed Manakin	4/25	Costa Rica	2317	Green-throated Mountain-gem	4/28	Guatemala
2258	Three-wattled Bellbird	4/25	Costa Rica	2318	Fulvous Owl	4/28	Guatemala
2259	Vaux's Swift	4/25	Costa Rica	2319	Maroon-chested Ground-Dove	4/28	Guatemala
2260	Chiriqui Quail-Dove	4/25	Costa Rica	2320	Highland Guan	4/28	Guatemala
2261	Blue Grosbeak	4/25	Costa Rica	2321	Blue-crowned Chlorophonia	4/28	Guatemala
2262	Gray-crowned Yellowthroat	4/25	Costa Rica	2322	Azure-rumped Tanager	4/28	Guatemala
2263	Emerald Tanager	4/26	Costa Rica	2323	Buff-collared Nightjar (139–140)	4/28	Guatemala
2264	Nightingale Wren	4/26	Costa Rica	2324	Altamira Oriole	4/29	Guatemala
2265	Streak-crowned Antvireo	4/26	Costa Rica	2325	Spot-breasted Oriole	4/29	Guatemala
2266	Keel-billed Motmot	4/26	Costa Rica	2326	Streak-backed Oriole	4/29	Guatemala
2267	Blue-and-gold Tanager	4/26	Costa Rica	2327	Varied Bunting	4/29	Guatemala
2268	Northern Sciffornis	4/26	Costa Rica	2328	Yellow Grosbeak	4/29	Guatemala
2269	Prevost's Ground-Sparrow	4/27	Guatemala	2329	White-lored Gnatcatcher	4/29	Guatemala
2270	Yellow-winged Tanager	4/27	Guatemala	2330	Northern Beardless-Tyrannulet	4/29	Guatemala
2271	Bushtit	4/27	Guatemala	2331	Russet-crowned Motmot	4/29	Guatemala
2272	White-eared Hummingbird	4/27	Guatemala	2332	Elegant Trogon	4/29	Guatemala
2273	Azure-crowned Hummingbird	4/27	Guatemala	2333	Canivet's Emerald	4/29	Guatemala
2274	Black-vented Oriole	4/27	Guatemala	2334	Lesser Roadrunner	4/29	Guatemala
2275	Western Tanager	4/27	Guatemala	2335	Plain Chachalaca	4/29	Guatemala
2276	Rusty Sparrow	4/27	Guatemala	2336	Grace's Warbler	4/29	Guatemala
2277	MacGillivray's Warbler	4/27	Guatemala	2337	Slate-colored Solitaire	4/29	Guatemala
2278	Nashville Warbler	4/27	Guatemala	2338	White-winged Tanager	4/29	Guatemala
2279	Gray Silky-flycatcher	4/27	Guatemala	2339	Gray Catbird	4/29	Guatemala
2280	Blue-and-white Mockingbird	4/27	Guatemala	2340	Hammond's Flycatcher	4/29	Guatemala
2281	Brown-backed Solitaire	4/27	Guatemala	2341	Belted Flycatcher	4/29	Guatemala
2282	Eastern Bluebird	4/27	Guatemala	2342	Slender Sheartail	4/29	Guatemala
2283	Bushy-crested Jay	4/27	Guatemala	2343	Northern Pygmy-Owl	4/29	Guatemala
2284	Chestnut-sided Shrike-Vireo	4/27	Guatemala	2344	Ruddy Crane	4/29	Guatemala
2285	Buff-breasted Flycatcher	4/27	Guatemala	2345	Black-headed Siskin	4/30	Guatemala
2286	Least Flycatcher	4/27	Guatemala	2346	Green-backed Sparrow	4/30	Guatemala
2287	Greater Pewee	4/27	Guatemala	2347	Spot-breasted Wren	4/30	Guatemala
2288	Pacific Parakeet	4/27	Guatemala	2348	Blue-headed Vireo	4/30	Guatemala
2289	Northern Flicker	4/27	Guatemala	2349	Couch's Kingbird	4/30	Guatemala
2290	Golden-fronted Woodpecker	4/27	Guatemala	2350	Alder Flycatcher	4/30	Guatemala
2291	Blue-throated Motmot	4/27	Guatemala	2351	Rufous-breasted Spinetail	4/30	Guatemala
2292	Rufous Sabrewing	4/27	Guatemala	2352	Hooded Grosbeak	4/30	Guatemala
2293	White-throated Swift	4/27	Guatemala	2353	Lincoln's Sparrow	5/1	Guatemala
2294	Warbling Vireo	4/27	Guatemala	2354	Gray-collared Becard	5/1	Guatemala
2295	Black-capped Swallow	4/27	Guatemala	2355	Ocellated Quail	5/1	Guatemala
2296	Black-capped Siskin	4/27	Guatemala	2356	Cliff Swallow	5/1	Guatemala
2297	Pine Siskin	4/27	Guatemala	2357	Scissor-tailed Flycatcher	5/1	Guatemala
2298	Yellow-eyed Junco	4/27	Guatemala	2358	Painted Redstart	5/1	Guatemala
2299	Cinnamon-bellied Flowerpiercer	4/27	Guatemala	2359	Plumbeous Vireo	5/1	Guatemala
2300	Pink-headed Warbler	4/27	Guatemala	2360	Chipping Sparrow	5/1	Guatemala
2301	Crescent-chested Warbler	4/27	Guatemala	2361	Carolina Wren (146)	5/1	Guatemala
2302	Olive Warbler	4/27	Guatemala	2362	Botteri's Sparrow	5/1	Guatemala
2303	Rufous-collared Robin	4/27	Guatemala	2363	Orange-breasted Bunting	5/2	Mexico
2304	Black Thrush	4/27	Guatemala	2364	Northern Cardinal	5/2	Mexico



## 288 • *Big Year Species List*

2365	Rufous-backed Robin	5/2	Mexico	2425	Ladder-backed Woodpecker	5/6	Mexico
2366	Golden-cheeked Woodpecker	5/2	Mexico	2426	Blue-gray Gnatcatcher	5/6	Mexico
2367	Citreoline Trogon	5/2	Mexico	2427	Western Scrub-Jay	5/6	Mexico
2368	Colima Pygmy-Owl	5/2	Mexico	2428	Cooper's Hawk	5/6	Mexico
2369	West Mexican Chachalaca	5/2	Mexico	2429	Bridled Titmouse	5/6	Mexico
2370	Yellow-winged Caticue	5/3	Mexico	2430	Cordilleran Flycatcher	5/6	Mexico
2371	Happy Wren (137)	5/3	Mexico	2431	White-striped Woodcreeper	5/6	Mexico
2372	Audubon's Oriole	5/3	Mexico	2432	Rufous-capped Brushfinch	5/6	Mexico
2373	Golden Vireo	5/3	Mexico	2433	American Robin	5/6	Mexico
2374	Ivory-billed Woodcreeper	5/3	Mexico	2434	White-breasted Nuthatch	5/6	Mexico
2375	Blue Bunting	5/3	Mexico	2435	Collared Towhee	5/6	Mexico
2376	Red-headed Tanager	5/3	Mexico	2436	Russet Nightingale-Thrush	5/6	Mexico
2377	Blue Mockingbird	5/3	Mexico	2437	Gray-barred Wren	5/6	Mexico
2378	Gray-crowned Woodpecker	5/3	Mexico	2438	Red Crossbill	5/6	Mexico
2379	Berylline Hummingbird	5/3	Mexico	2439	Red Warbler	5/6	Mexico
2380	Blue-capped Hummingbird	5/3	Mexico	2440	Mexican Chickadee	5/6	Mexico
2381	White-faced Quail-Dove	5/3	Mexico	2441	Blue-throated Hummingbird	5/6	Mexico
2382	Long-tailed Wood-Partridge	5/3	Mexico	2442	Aztec Thrush	5/6	Mexico
2383	Golden-crowned Emerald	5/3	Mexico	2443	Slaty Vireo (135)	5/6	Mexico
2384	Black Tern	5/3	Mexico	2444	Black Swift	5/6	Mexico
2385	Pomarine Jaeger	5/3	Mexico	2445	Golden-crowned Kinglet	5/7	Mexico
2386	Red-necked Phalarope	5/3	Mexico	2446	Brown Creeper	5/7	Mexico
2387	Black Storm-Petrel	5/3	Mexico	2447	Dwarf Jay	5/7	Mexico
2388	Leach's Storm-Petrel	5/3	Mexico	2448	Violet-crowned Hummingbird	5/7	Mexico
2389	Galapagos Shearwater	5/3	Mexico	2449	Azure-hooded Jay	5/7	Mexico
2390	Wedge-tailed Shearwater	5/3	Mexico	2450	Central American Pygmy-Owl	5/7	Mexico
2391	Red-breasted Chat	5/4	Mexico	2451	White-bellied Emerald	5/7	Mexico
2392	Flammulated Flycatcher	5/4	Mexico	2452	White-bellied Wren	5/8	Mexico
2393	Broad-billed Hummingbird	5/4	Mexico	2453	Sumichrast's Wren	5/8	Mexico
2394	Eurasian Collared-Dove	5/4	Mexico	2454	Ash-throated Flycatcher	5/8	Mexico
2395	American White Pelican	5/4	Mexico	2455	Stub-tailed Spadebill	5/8	Mexico
2396	Western Kingbird	5/4	Mexico	2456	Wedge-tailed Sabrewing	5/8	Mexico
2397	Northern Bobwhite	5/4	Mexico	2457	Gray-headed Dove	5/8	Mexico
2398	Yellow-rumped Warbler	5/5	Mexico	2458	Thicket Tinamou	5/8	Mexico
2399	Green Parakeet	5/5	Mexico	2459	Yellow-bellied Tyrannulet	5/8	Mexico
2400	Rose-bellied Bunting	5/5	Mexico	2460	Long-tailed Sabrewing	5/8	Mexico
2401	Cinnamon-tailed Sparrow	5/5	Mexico	2461	Bumblebee Hummingbird (3)	5/8	Mexico
2402	Beautiful Hummingbird	5/5	Mexico	2462	Tody Motmot	5/8	Mexico
2403	Bridled Sparrow	5/5	Mexico	2463	Buff-bellied Hummingbird	5/9	Mexico
2404	Green-fronted Hummingbird	5/5	Mexico	2464	Loggerhead Shrike	5/9	Mexico
2405	Dusky Hummingbird	5/5	Mexico	2465	Dusky Flycatcher	5/9	Mexico
2406	House Finch	5/5	Mexico	2466	Rufous-crowned Sparrow	5/10	Mexico
2407	Vesper Sparrow	5/5	Mexico	2467	Brown-headed Cowbird	5/11	Mexico
2408	Clay-colored Sparrow	5/5	Mexico	2468	Yellow-breasted Chat	5/11	Mexico
2409	White-throated Towhee	5/5	Mexico	2469	Sinaloa Wren	5/11	Mexico
2410	Curve-billed Thrasher	5/5	Mexico	2470	Sinaloa Crow	5/11	Mexico
2411	Boucard's Wren	5/5	Mexico	2471	Purplish-backed Jay	5/11	Mexico
2412	Cassin's Kingbird	5/5	Mexico	2472	Black-throated Magpie-Jay	5/11	Mexico
2413	Gray-breasted Woodpecker	5/5	Mexico	2473	Gila Woodpecker	5/11	Mexico
2414	Canyon Wren	5/5	Mexico	2474	Elegant Quail	5/11	Mexico
2415	Rock Wren (135)	5/6	Mexico	2475	Rufous-bellied Chachalaca	5/11	Mexico
2416	Black-headed Grosbeak	5/6	Mexico	2476	Black-capped Gnatcatcher	5/11	Mexico
2417	Oaxaca Sparrow	5/6	Mexico	2477	Forster's Tern	5/11	Mexico
2418	Spotted Towhee	5/6	Mexico	2478	American Avocet	5/11	Mexico
2419	Ocellated Thrasher	5/6	Mexico	2479	Heermann's Gull	5/11	Mexico
2420	Bewick's Wren	5/6	Mexico	2480	Wandering Tattler (174)	5/11	Mexico
2421	Common Raven	5/6	Mexico	2481	Ring-billed Gull	5/11	Mexico
2422	Dwarf Vireo	5/6	Mexico	2482	Red-billed Tropicbird	5/11	Mexico
2423	Thick-billed Kingbird	5/6	Mexico	2483	Ridgway's Rail	5/12	Mexico
2424	Pileated Flycatcher	5/6	Mexico	2484	Rusty-crowned Ground-Sparrow	5/12	Mexico

Big Year Species List • 289

2485	White-naped Swift	5/12	Mexico	2544	American Crow	5/19	USA-Texas
2486	Whiskered Screech-Owl	5/12	Mexico	2545	Red-bellied Woodpecker	5/19	USA-Texas
2487	Green-striped Brushfinch	5/13	Mexico	2546	Chimney Swift	5/19	USA-Texas
2488	Tufted Jay	5/13	Mexico	2547	Chuck-will's-widow	5/19	USA-Texas
2489	Arizona Woodpecker	5/13	Mexico	2548	Cedar Waxwing	5/19	USA-Texas
2490	Northern Saw-whet Owl	5/13	Mexico	2549	Tufted Titmouse (146)	5/19	USA-Texas
2491	Sinaloa Martin	5/13	Mexico	2550	Purple Martin	5/19	USA-Texas
2492	Spotted Wren	5/13	Mexico	2551	Yellow-throated Vireo	5/19	USA-Texas
2493	San Blas Jay	5/14	Mexico	2552	Red-headed Woodpecker	5/19	USA-Texas
2494	Mexican Woodnymph	5/14	Mexico	2553	Ruby-throated Hummingbird	5/19	USA-Texas
2495	Savannah Sparrow	5/15	Mexico	2554	Wood Duck	5/19	USA-Texas
2496	Long-billed Curlew	5/15	Mexico	2555	Prairie Warbler	5/19	USA-Texas
2497	Hooded Oriole	5/15	Mexico	2556	Red-shouldered Hawk	5/19	USA-Texas
2498	Fan-tailed Warbler	5/16	Mexico	2557	Common Grackle	5/19	USA-Texas
2499	Striped Sparrow (138)	5/16	Mexico	2558	Yellow-throated Warbler	5/19	USA-Texas
2500	Common Poorwill (139-141)	5/16	Mexico	2559	Prothonotary Warbler	5/19	USA-Texas
2501	Western Bluebird (138)	5/16	Mexico	2560	Hooded Warbler	5/19	USA-Texas
2502	Say's Phoebe	5/16	Mexico	2561	Swainson's Warbler	5/19	USA-Texas
2503	Mallard	5/16	Mexico	2562	White-rumped Sandpiper	5/19	USA-Texas
2504	Canyon Towhee	5/16	Mexico	2563	Double-crested Cormorant	5/19	USA-Texas
2505	Red-faced Warbler	5/17	Mexico	2564	Painted Bunting	5/19	USA-Texas
2506	Townsend's Solitaire	5/17	Mexico	2565	Fish Crow	5/19	USA-Texas
2507	Pygmy Nuthatch	5/17	Mexico	2566	Northern Harrier	5/19	USA-Texas
2508	Violet-green Swallow	5/17	Mexico	2567	Mottled Duck	5/19	USA-Texas
2509	Mexican Jay	5/17	Mexico	2568	Boat-tailed Grackle	5/19	USA-Texas
2510	Pine Flycatcher	5/17	Mexico	2569	Seaside Sparrow	5/19	USA-Texas
2511	Eared Quetzal	5/17	Mexico	2570	Marsh Wren	5/19	USA-Texas
2512	Montezuma Quail	5/17	Mexico	2571	King Rail	5/19	USA-Texas
2513	Black-backed Oriole	5/17	Mexico	2572	Swainson's Hawk	5/19	USA-Texas
2514	Orchard Oriole	5/17	Mexico	2573	Clapper Rail	5/19	USA-Texas
2515	Yellow-headed Blackbird	5/17	Mexico	2574	Caspian Tern	5/19	USA-Texas
2516	White-crowned Sparrow	5/17	Mexico	2575	Dunlin	5/19	USA-Texas
2517	Green-winged Teal	5/17	Mexico	2576	Piping Plover	5/19	USA-Texas
2518	Gadwall	5/17	Mexico	2577	Lark Sparrow	5/20	USA-Texas
2519	Chihuahuan Raven	5/17	Mexico	2578	Field Sparrow	5/20	USA-Texas
2520	Crimson-collared Grosbeak	5/17	Mexico	2579	Scott's Oriole	5/20	USA-Texas
2521	Long-billed Thrasher	5/17	Mexico	2580	Golden-cheeked Warbler (145)	5/20	USA-Texas
2522	Western Meadowlark	5/18	Mexico	2581	Louisiana Waterthrush	5/20	USA-Texas
2523	Worthen's Sparrow (145)	5/18	Mexico	2582	Black-capped Vireo (145)	5/20	USA-Texas
2524	Cassin's Sparrow	5/18	Mexico	2583	Eastern Phoebe	5/20	USA-Texas
2525	Horned Lark	5/18	Mexico	2584	Black-chinned Hummingbird	5/20	USA-Texas
2526	Greater Roadrunner	5/18	Mexico	2585	Verdin	5/20	USA-Texas
2527	Scaled Quail	5/18	Mexico	2586	Bell's Vireo	5/20	USA-Texas
2528	Black-throated Sparrow	5/18	Mexico	2587	Wild Turkey (206)	5/20	USA-Texas
2529	Black-chinned Sparrow	5/18	Mexico	2588	Pyrrhuloxia	5/20	USA-Texas
2530	Black-tailed Gnatcatcher	5/18	Mexico	2589	Bullock's Oriole	5/20	USA-Texas
2531	Hooded Yellowthroat	5/18	Mexico	2590	Red-crowned Parrot	5/20	USA-Texas
2532	Colima Warbler	5/18	Mexico	2591	Eastern Screech-Owl	5/20	USA-Texas
2533	Maroon-fronted Parrot	5/18	Mexico	2592	Black Rail	5/21	USA-Texas
2534	Broad-tailed Hummingbird	5/18	Mexico	2593	Redhead	5/21	USA-Texas
2535	Black-crested Titmouse	5/18	Mexico	2594	Bald Eagle	5/21	USA-Texas
2536	Pine Warbler	5/18	USA-Texas	2595	Brown Thrasher	5/21	USA-Texas
2537	Carolina Chickadee	5/18	USA-Texas	2596	Downy Woodpecker (147)	5/21	USA-Texas
2538	Blue Jay (146)	5/18	USA-Texas	2597	Tree Swallow	5/21	USA-Texas
2539	White-eyed Vireo	5/18	USA-Texas	2598	Pacific Loon	5/21	USA-Texas
2540	Pileated Woodpecker	5/18	USA-Texas	2599	Anna's Hummingbird	5/22	USA-Arizona
2541	Red-cockaded Woodpecker (145, 146-147)	5/18	USA-Texas	2600	Albert's Towhee	5/22	USA-Arizona
2542	Bachman's Sparrow	5/19	USA-Texas	2601	Gambel's Quail	5/22	USA-Arizona
2543	Brown-headed Nuthatch	5/19	USA-Texas	2602	Le Conte's Thrasher	5/22	USA-Arizona
				2603	Bendire's Thrasher	5/22	USA-Arizona

## 290 • Big Year Species List

2604	Cactus Wren	5/22	USA-Arizona	2664	California Condor	5/26	USA-California
2605	Song Sparrow	5/22	USA-Arizona	2665	Calliope Hummingbird	5/26	USA-California
2606	California Gull	5/22	USA-Arizona	2666	Mountain Quail	5/26	USA-California
2607	Northern Pintail	5/22	USA-Arizona	2667	Cassin's Finch	5/26	USA-California
2608	American Wigeon	5/22	USA-Arizona	2668	Purple Finch	5/26	USA-California
2609	Rosy-faced Lovebird	5/22	USA-Arizona	2669	Black-throated Gray Warbler	5/26	USA-California
2610	Canada Goose	5/22	USA-Arizona	2670	Fox Sparrow	5/26	USA-California
2611	Lucy's Warbler	5/22	USA-Arizona	2671	Green-tailed Towhee	5/26	USA-California
2612	Gray Vireo	5/22	USA-Arizona	2672	Mountain Chickadee	5/26	USA-California
2613	Phainopepla	5/22	USA-Arizona	2673	Dark-eyed Junco	5/26	USA-California
2614	Crissal Thrasher	5/22	USA-Arizona	2674	White-headed Woodpecker	5/26	USA-California
2615	Juniper Titmouse	5/22	USA-Arizona	2675	Red-breasted Sapsucker	5/26	USA-California
2616	Gilded Flicker	5/22	USA-Arizona	2676	Yellow-billed Magpie	5/27	USA-California
2617	Virginia's Warbler	5/23	USA-Arizona	2677	Glaucous-winged Gull	5/27	USA-California
2618	Hermit Thrush	5/23	USA-Arizona	2678	Brant	5/27	USA-California
2619	Lucifer Hummingbird	5/23	USA-Arizona	2679	Long-billed Dowitcher	5/27	USA-California
2620	Golden Eagle	5/23	USA-Arizona	2680	Black Turnstone	5/27	USA-California
2621	Grasshopper Sparrow	5/23	USA-Arizona	2681	Evening Grosbeak	5/28	USA-Oregon
2622	Elf Owl	5/23	USA-Arizona	2682	Hermit Warbler	5/28	USA-Oregon
2623	Costa's Hummingbird	5/24	USA-Arizona	2683	Pacific Wren	5/28	USA-Oregon
2624	Rufous-winged Sparrow	5/24	USA-Arizona	2684	Red-breasted Nuthatch	5/28	USA-Oregon
2625	Five-striped Sparrow (149)	5/24	USA-Arizona	2685	Chestnut-backed Chickadee	5/28	USA-Oregon
2626	Spotted Owl	5/24	USA-California	2686	Black-capped Chickadee (1)	5/28	USA-Oregon
2627	Western Screech-Owl	5/24	USA-California	2687	Rufous Hummingbird	5/28	USA-Oregon
2628	Flammulated Owl	5/24	USA-California	2688	Lazuli Bunting	5/28	USA-Oregon
2629	California Towhee	5/25	USA-California	2689	Gray Jay	5/28	USA-Oregon
2630	Orange-crowned Warbler	5/25	USA-California	2690	Hooded Merganser	5/28	USA-Oregon
2631	Wrentit	5/25	USA-California	2691	Virginia Rail	5/29	USA-Oregon
2632	Oak Titmouse	5/25	USA-California	2692	American Bittern	5/29	USA-Oregon
2633	Pacific-slope Flycatcher	5/25	USA-California	2693	Cassin's Vireo	5/29	USA-Oregon
2634	Lawrence's Goldfinch	5/25	USA-California	2694	Ring-necked Pheasant	5/29	USA-Oregon
2635	Brewer's Blackbird	5/25	USA-California	2695	Varied Thrush	5/30	USA-Oregon
2636	Bell's Sparrow	5/25	USA-California	2696	Sooty Grouse	5/30	USA-Oregon
2637	Willow Flycatcher	5/25	USA-California	2697	Greater Scaup (149)	5/30	USA-Oregon
2638	Ross's Goose	5/25	USA-California	2698	Common Merganser	5/30	USA-Oregon
2639	Snow Goose	5/25	USA-California	2699	Harlequin Duck	5/30	USA-Oregon
2640	Greater White-fronted Goose	5/25	USA-California	2700	Marbled Murrelet	5/30	USA-Oregon
2641	Clark's Grebe	5/25	USA-California	2701	Tufted Puffin (149, 150-151, 157)	5/30	USA-Oregon
2642	Eared Grebe	5/25	USA-California	2702	Black Scoter	5/30	USA-Oregon
2643	Lesser Scaup	5/25	USA-California	2703	Rhinoceros Auklet	5/31	USA-Oregon
2644	American Goldfinch	5/25	USA-California	2704	White-winged Scoter	5/31	USA-Oregon
2645	Tricolored Blackbird	5/25	USA-California	2705	Wilson's Snipe	6/1	USA-Oregon
2646	Western Gull	5/25	USA-California	2706	Mountain Bluebird	6/1	USA-Oregon
2647	Common Loon	5/25	USA-California	2707	Clark's Nutcracker	6/1	USA-Oregon
2648	Surf Scoter	5/25	USA-California	2708	Black-backed Woodpecker	6/1	USA-Oregon
2649	Brandt's Cormorant	5/25	USA-California	2709	Pinyon Jay	6/1	USA-Oregon
2650	Red-throated Loon	5/25	USA-California	2710	Gray Flycatcher	6/1	USA-Oregon
2651	Bonaparte's Gull	5/25	USA-California	2711	Lewis's Woodpecker	6/1	USA-Oregon
2652	Cassin's Auklet	5/25	USA-California	2712	Great Gray Owl	6/1	USA-Oregon
2653	Pigeon Guillemot	5/25	USA-California	2713	Sandhill Crane	6/1	USA-Oregon
2654	Common Murre	5/25	USA-California	2714	Yellow Rail	6/1	USA-Oregon
2655	Pelagic Cormorant	5/25	USA-California	2715	Ferruginous Hawk	6/1	USA-Oregon
2656	Black Oystercatcher	5/25	USA-California	2716	Ring-necked Duck	6/1	USA-Oregon
2657	California Thrasher	5/26	USA-California	2717	Sagebrush Sparrow	6/2	USA-Oregon
2658	Nuttall's Woodpecker	5/26	USA-California	2718	Brewer's Sparrow	6/2	USA-Oregon
2659	Allen's Hummingbird	5/26	USA-California	2719	Sage Thrasher	6/2	USA-Oregon
2660	Black-vented Shearwater	5/26	USA-California	2720	Prairie Falcon	6/2	USA-Oregon
2661	California Gnatcatcher	5/26	USA-California	2721	Black-billed Magpie	6/2	USA-Oregon
2662	Cackling Goose	5/26	USA-California	2722	Long-eared Owl	6/2	USA-Oregon
2663	Western Grebe	5/26	USA-California	2723	Chukar	6/2	USA-Oregon

*Big Year Species List • 291*

2724	Red-naped Sapsucker	6/2	USA-Oregon	2784	Common Shelduck	6/9	Iceland
2725	Short-eared Owl	6/2	USA-Oregon	2785	White Wagtail	6/9	Iceland
2726	Bufflehead	6/2	USA-Oregon	2786	Manx Shearwater	6/9	Iceland
2727	Canvasback	6/2	USA-Oregon	2787	Fieldfare	6/10	Norway
2728	Trumpeter Swan	6/2	USA-Oregon	2788	Hooded Crow	6/10	Norway
2729	Williamson's Sapsucker	6/3	USA-Oregon	2789	Eurasian Jackdaw	6/10	Norway
2730	Barrow's Goldeneye	6/3	USA-Oregon	2790	Eurasian Magpie	6/10	Norway
2731	Ruby-crowned Kinglet	6/3	USA-Oregon	2791	Eurasian Siskin	6/10	Norway
2732	Ruffed Grouse	6/4	USA-Oregon	2792	Common Chaffinch	6/10	Norway
2733	Great Black-backed Gull	6/5	USA-New York	2793	Yellowhammer	6/10	Norway
2734	Wood Thrush	6/5	USA-New York	2794	Garden Warbler	6/10	Norway
2735	Veery	6/5	USA-New York	2795	Willow Warbler	6/10	Norway
2736	Barred Owl	6/5	USA-New York	2796	Goldcrest	6/10	Norway
2737	Red-breasted Merganser	6/6	USA-New York	2797	Eurasian Kestrel	6/10	Norway
2738	Eastern Towhee	6/6	USA-New York	2798	Common Swift	6/10	Norway
2739	Blue-winged Warbler	6/6	USA-New York	2799	Common Buzzard	6/10	Norway
2740	Bobolink	6/6	USA-New York	2800	European Goldfinch	6/10	Norway
2741	Upland Sandpiper (153)	6/6	USA-New York	2801	European Greenfinch	6/10	Norway
2742	Swamp Sparrow	6/6	USA-New York	2802	Tree Pipit	6/10	Norway
2743	White-throated Sparrow	6/6	USA-New York	2803	Duncock	6/10	Norway
2744	Winter Wren	6/6	USA-New York	2804	Whinchat	6/10	Norway
2745	Yellow-bellied Sapsucker	6/6	USA-New York	2805	Greater Whitethroat	6/10	Norway
2746	Black-billed Cuckoo	6/6	USA-New York	2806	Eurasian Blackcap	6/10	Norway
2747	American Black Duck (153, 155)	6/6	USA-New York	2807	Common Chiffchaff	6/10	Norway
2748	American Woodcock	6/6	USA-New York	2808	Eurasian Wren	6/10	Norway
2749	Henslow's Sparrow	6/7	USA-New York	2809	Eurasian Blue Tit	6/10	Norway
2750	Eastern Whip-poor-will	6/7	USA-New York	2810	Great Tit	6/10	Norway
2751	Northern Wheatear	6/9	Iceland	2811	Common House-Martin	6/10	Norway
2752	Arctic Tern (157)	6/9	Iceland	2812	Common Wood-Pigeon	6/10	Norway
2753	Lesser Black-backed Gull	6/9	Iceland	2813	Stock Dove	6/10	Norway
2754	Iceland Gull (157)	6/9	Iceland	2814	Mew Gull	6/10	Norway
2755	Black-headed Gull	6/9	Iceland	2815	Eurasian Bullfinch	6/10	Norway
2756	Black-legged Kittiwake	6/9	Iceland	2816	Mistle Thrush	6/10	Norway
2757	Common Redshank	6/9	Iceland	2817	Song Thrush	6/10	Norway
2758	Common Ringed Plover	6/9	Iceland	2818	Spotted Flycatcher	6/10	Norway
2759	Eurasian Oystercatcher	6/9	Iceland	2819	Green Sandpiper	6/10	Norway
2760	Great Cormorant	6/9	Iceland	2820	Eurasian Tree Sparrow	6/10	Norway
2761	Common Eider (157)	6/9	Iceland	2821	Sky Lark	6/10	Norway
2762	Tufted Duck	6/9	Iceland	2822	Common Crane	6/10	Norway
2763	Graylag Goose	6/9	Iceland	2823	Reed Bunting	6/10	Norway
2764	Whooper Swan	6/9	Iceland	2824	Marsh Warbler	6/10	Norway
2765	Glaucous Gull	6/9	Iceland	2825	Great Spotted Woodpecker	6/10	Norway
2766	Purple Sandpiper	6/9	Iceland	2826	Eurasian Curlew	6/10	Norway
2767	Northern Gannet	6/9	Iceland	2827	Northern Lapwing	6/10	Norway
2768	Northern Fulmar	6/9	Iceland	2828	Common Cuckoo	6/10	Norway
2769	Meadow Pipit	6/9	Iceland	2829	Eurasian Woodcock	6/10	Norway
2770	Atlantic Puffin (157)	6/9	Iceland	2830	Common Redstart	6/11	Norway
2771	Razorbill	6/9	Iceland	2831	Wood Lark	6/11	Norway
2772	Thick-billed Murre (157)	6/9	Iceland	2832	Ortolan Bunting	6/11	Norway
2773	European Golden-Plover	6/9	Iceland	2833	European Robin	6/11	Norway
2774	Redwing	6/9	Iceland	2834	Lesser Whitethroat	6/11	Norway
2775	Rock Ptarmigan	6/9	Iceland	2835	Common Goldeneye	6/11	Norway
2776	Common Shipe	6/9	Iceland	2836	Icterine Warbler	6/11	Norway
2777	Black-tailed Godwit	6/9	Iceland	2837	Great Crested Grebe	6/11	Norway
2778	Horned Grebe	6/9	Iceland	2838	Arctic Loon	6/11	Norway
2779	Long-tailed Duck	6/9	Iceland	2839	Mute Swan	6/11	Norway
2780	Eurasian Wigeon (157)	6/9	Iceland	2840	Red-backed Shrike	6/11	Norway
2781	Common Redpoll	6/9	Iceland	2841	Crested Tit	6/11	Norway
2782	Eurasian Blackbird	6/9	Iceland	2842	Eurasian Jay	6/11	Norway
2783	European Shag	6/9	Iceland	2843	Black Woodpecker	6/11	Norway

## 292 • Big Year Species List

2844	European Pied Flycatcher	6/11	Norway	2904	Masked Shrike	6/14	Turkey
2845	Willow Tit	6/11	Norway	2905	Syrian Woodpecker	6/14	Turkey
2846	Brambling	6/11	Norway	2906	Corn Bunting	6/14	Turkey
2847	Bohemian Waxwing	6/11	Norway	2907	Black-headed Bunting	6/14	Turkey
2848	Gray Wagtail	6/11	Norway	2908	Olive-tree Warbler	6/14	Turkey
2849	Western Yellow Wagtail	6/11	Norway	2909	Sombre Tit	6/14	Turkey
2850	Northern Shrike	6/11	Norway	2910	Crested Lark	6/14	Turkey
2851	Common Greenshank	6/11	Norway	2911	Cretzschmar's Bunting	6/14	Turkey
2852	Broad-billed Sandpiper	6/11	Norway	2912	Long-tailed Tit	6/14	Turkey
2853	Little Ringed Plover	6/11	Norway	2913	European Serin	6/14	Turkey
2854	Rook	6/11	Norway	2914	Rosy Starling	6/14	Turkey
2855	Black Grouse	6/12	Norway	2915	Isabelline Wheatear	6/14	Turkey
2856	Common Rosefinch	6/12	Norway	2916	Great Reed-Warbler	6/14	Turkey
2857	Wood Sandpiper	6/12	Norway	2917	Eastern Olivaceous Warbler	6/14	Turkey
2858	Common Sandpiper	6/12	Norway	2918	Cetti's Warbler	6/14	Turkey
2859	Eurasian Sparrowhawk	6/12	Norway	2919	Lesser Short-toed Lark	6/14	Turkey
2860	Ring Ouzel	6/12	Norway	2920	Long-legged Buzzard	6/14	Turkey
2861	Bluethroat	6/12	Norway	2921	Rock Petronia	6/14	Turkey
2862	Lapland Longspur	6/12	Norway	2922	Lesser Gray Shrike	6/14	Turkey
2863	Temminck's Stint	6/12	Norway	2923	Eurasian Hobby	6/14	Turkey
2864	Siberian Jay	6/12	Norway	2924	Common Nightingale	6/14	Turkey
2865	White-throated Dipper	6/12	Norway	2925	Eurasian Penduline-Tit	6/14	Turkey
2866	Gray Heron	6/12	Norway	2926	Eurasian Golden Oriole	6/14	Turkey
2867	Hazel Grouse	6/12	Norway	2927	Whiskered Tern	6/14	Turkey
2868	Eurasian Capercaillie	6/12	Norway	2928	Spur-winged Lapwing	6/14	Turkey
2869	Tawny Owl	6/12	Norway	2929	Black-winged Stilt	6/14	Turkey
2870	Coal Tit	6/13	Norway	2930	Little Egret (222)	6/14	Turkey
2871	Blyth's Reed-Warbler	6/13	Norway	2931	White Stork	6/14	Turkey
2872	Eurasian Nuthatch	6/13	Norway	2932	Greater Flamingo	6/14	Turkey
2873	Corn Crane	6/13	Norway	2933	Squacco Heron	6/14	Turkey
2874	Eurasian Reed-Warbler	6/13	Norway	2934	Purple Heron	6/14	Turkey
2875	Lesser Redpoll	6/13	Norway	2935	Little Bittern	6/14	Turkey
2876	Thrush Nightingale	6/13	Norway	2936	Ferruginous Duck	6/14	Turkey
2877	Eurasian Treecreeper	6/13	Norway	2937	Red-crested Pochard	6/14	Turkey
2878	Marsh Tit	6/13	Norway	2938	Ruddy Shelduck	6/14	Turkey
2879	Eurasian Green Woodpecker	6/13	Norway	2939	Fire-fronted Serin	6/14	Turkey
2880	Eurasian Coot	6/13	Norway	2940	Eurasian Crag-Martin	6/14	Turkey
2881	Northern Goshawk	6/13	Norway	2941	Red-billed Chough	6/14	Turkey
2882	Eurasian Marsh-Harrier	6/13	Norway	2942	European Scops-Owl	6/14	Turkey
2883	Garganey	6/13	Norway	2943	White-winged Snowfinch	6/14	Turkey
2884	Hawfinch	6/13	Norway	2944	Rock Bunting	6/14	Turkey
2885	Wood Warbler	6/13	Norway	2945	White-throated Robin	6/14	Turkey
2886	Eurasian Linnet	6/13	Norway	2946	Finsch's Wheatear	6/15	Turkey
2887	Eurasian Wryneck	6/13	Norway	2947	Crimson-winged Finch	6/15	Turkey
2888	Barnacle Goose	6/13	Norway	2948	Water Pipit	6/15	Turkey
2889	Blue Rock-Thrush	6/14	Turkey	2949	Radde's Accentor	6/15	Turkey
2890	Rüppell's Warbler	6/14	Turkey	2950	Alpine Accentor	6/15	Turkey
2891	Short-toed Treecreeper	6/14	Turkey	2951	Rufous-tailed Rock-Thrush	6/15	Turkey
2892	Rock Nuthatch	6/14	Turkey	2952	Black Redstart	6/15	Turkey
2893	Krüper's Nuthatch	6/14	Turkey	2953	Wallcreeper	6/15	Turkey
2894	Red-rumped Swallow	6/14	Turkey	2954	Yellow-billed Chough	6/15	Turkey
2895	Middle Spotted Woodpecker	6/14	Turkey	2955	Caspian Snowcock	6/15	Turkey
2896	Lesser Spotted Woodpecker	6/14	Turkey	2956	European Bee-eater	6/15	Turkey
2897	Eurasian Hoopoe	6/14	Turkey	2957	Booted Eagle	6/15	Turkey
2898	Alpine Swift	6/14	Turkey	2958	Lesser Spotted Eagle	6/15	Turkey
2899	European Turtle-Dove	6/14	Turkey	2959	Short-toed Snake-Eagle	6/15	Turkey
2900	Brown Fish-Owl	6/14	Turkey	2960	Bonelli's Eagle	6/15	Turkey
2901	Black-eared Wheatear	6/14	Turkey	2961	Little Owl	6/15	Turkey
2902	Eastern Orphean Warbler	6/14	Turkey	2962	Laughing Dove	6/15	Turkey
2903	White-spectacled Bulbul	6/14	Turkey	2963	Graceful Prinia	6/15	Turkey

*Big Year Species List* • 293

2964	Pied Kingfisher	6/15	Turkey	3024	Curllew Sandpiper	6/19	Spain
2965	White-throated Kingfisher	6/15	Turkey	3025	Marbled Teal	6/19	Spain
2966	Little Tern	6/15	Turkey	3026	Black Wheatear	6/19	Spain
2967	Eurasian Moorhen (180)	6/15	Turkey	3027	Western Olivaceous Warbler	6/19	Spain
2968	Pygmy Cormorant	6/15	Turkey	3028	Bearded Reedling	6/19	Spain
2969	Calandra Lark	6/15	Turkey	3029	Water Rail	6/19	Spain
2970	Yellow-legged Gull	6/15	Turkey	3030	White-headed Duck	6/19	Spain
2971	Mediterranean Gull	6/15	Turkey	3031	Trumpeter Finch	6/19	Spain
2972	Slender-billed Gull	6/15	Turkey	3032	Western Orphean Warbler	6/19	Spain
2973	Bar-tailed Godwit (112)	6/15	Turkey	3033	Thekla Lark	6/19	Spain
2974	Kentish Plover	6/15	Turkey	3034	Carrion Crow	6/20	Spain
2975	Pied Avocet	6/15	Turkey	3035	Great Bustard	6/20	Spain
2976	Eurasian Thick-knee	6/15	Turkey	3036	Black Kite	6/20	Spain
2977	Eurasian Spoonbill	6/15	Turkey	3037	Red Kite	6/20	Spain
2978	Great White Pelican	6/15	Turkey	3038	Iberian Magpie	6/20	Spain
2979	Lesser Kestrel	6/16	Turkey	3039	Eurasian Nightjar	6/20	Spain
2980	Dead Sea Sparrow	6/16	Turkey	3040	Cinereous Vulture	6/20	Spain
2981	Iraq Babbler	6/16	Turkey	3041	Red-legged Partridge	6/20	Spain
2982	Menetries's Warbler	6/16	Turkey	3042	White-rumped Swift	6/20	Spain
2983	European Roller	6/16	Turkey	3043	Red-necked Nightjar	6/20	Spain
2984	Black Francolin	6/16	Turkey	3044	European Stonechat	6/21	Spain
2985	Chestnut-shouldered Petronia	6/16	Turkey	3045	Cirl Bunting	6/21	Spain
2986	Little Swift	6/16	Turkey	3046	Dartford Warbler	6/21	Spain
2987	Pallid Swift	6/16	Turkey	3047	Iberian Chiffchaff	6/21	Spain
2988	Pallid Scops-Owl	6/16	Turkey	3048	Spanish Eagle	6/21	Spain
2989	Rufous-tailed Scrub-Robin	6/16	Turkey	3049	Egyptian Vulture	6/21	Spain
2990	Little Grebe	6/16	Turkey	3050	Melodious Warbler	6/21	Spain
2991	Spanish Sparrow	6/16	Turkey	3051	Little Bustard	6/21	Spain
2992	Desert Finch	6/16	Turkey	3052	Dupont's Lark	6/22	Spain
2993	Black-bellied Sandgrouse	6/16	Turkey	3053	Pin-tailed Sandgrouse	6/22	Spain
2994	Upcher's Warbler	6/16	Turkey	3054	Southern Gray Shrike	6/22	Spain
2995	Persian Nuthatch	6/16	Turkey	3055	Subalpine Warbler	6/22	Spain
2996	Eurasian Eagle-Owl	6/16	Turkey	3056	Western Bonelli's Warbler	6/22	Spain
2997	See-see Partridge	6/16	Turkey	3057	Firecrest	6/22	Spain
2998	Pale Rockfinch	6/17	Turkey	3058	Lammergeier	6/22	Spain
2999	Cinereous Bunting	6/17	Turkey	3059	Citril Finch	6/22	France
3000	Tawny Pipit (159)	6/17	Turkey	3060	White-backed Woodpecker	6/23	Spain
3001	Red-tailed Wheatear	6/17	Turkey	3061	Smew	6/23	Spain
3002	Woodchat Shrike	6/17	Turkey	3062	European Honey-buzzard	6/23	Spain
3003	Armenian Gull	6/17	Turkey	3063	Common Grasshopper-Warbler	6/23	Spain
3004	Eurasian Griffon	6/17	Turkey	3064	Egyptian Goose (161)	6/24	Germany
3005	Black Stork	6/17	Turkey	3065	Bronze Mannikin (167)	6/25	Ghana
3006	Spectacled Warbler	6/17	Turkey	3066	Copper Sunbird	6/25	Ghana
3007	Greater Short-toed Lark	6/17	Turkey	3067	African Thrush	6/25	Ghana
3008	Bimaculated Lark	6/17	Turkey	3068	Pied Crow (167)	6/25	Ghana
3009	Montagu's Harrier	6/17	Turkey	3069	Hooded Vulture	6/25	Ghana
3010	Black-shouldered Kite	6/17	Turkey	3070	Pin-tailed Whydah	6/25	Ghana
3011	Common Quail	6/17	Turkey	3071	Bar-breasted Firefinch	6/25	Ghana
3012	Blue-cheeked Bee-eater	6/17	Turkey	3072	Black-rumped Waxbill	6/25	Ghana
3013	Spotless Starling	6/18	Spain	3073	Orange-cheeked Waxbill	6/25	Ghana
3014	Zitting Cisticola (180)	6/18	Spain	3074	Yellow-shouldered Widowbird	6/25	Ghana
3015	Audouin's Gull	6/18	Spain	3075	Black-winged Bishop	6/25	Ghana
3016	Western Swamphen	6/18	Spain	3076	Northern Red Bishop	6/25	Ghana
3017	Cory's Shearwater	6/18	Spain	3077	Village Weaver	6/25	Ghana
3018	Common Pochard	6/18	Spain	3078	Northern Gray-headed Sparrow	6/25	Ghana
3019	Sardinian Warbler	6/18	Spain	3079	Splendid Starling	6/25	Ghana
3020	Savi's Warbler	6/19	Spain	3080	Snowy-crowned Robin-Chat	6/25	Ghana
3021	Moustached Warbler	6/19	Spain	3081	Tawny-flanked Prinia	6/25	Ghana
3022	Common Kingfisher (241)	6/19	Spain	3082	Siffling Cisticola (180)	6/25	Ghana
3023	Collared Pratincole	6/19	Spain	3083	Croaking Cisticola (180)	6/25	Ghana

## 294 • *Big Year Species List*

3084	Singing Cisticola (180)	6/25	Ghana	3144	Gray Longbill	6/26	Ghana
3085	Red-faced Cisticola	6/25	Ghana	3145	Little Greenbul	6/26	Ghana
3086	Green-backed Camaroptera	6/25	Ghana	3146	Yellow-whiskered Greenbul	6/26	Ghana
3087	Moustached Grass-Warbler	6/25	Ghana	3147	Gray Greenbul	6/26	Ghana
3088	Common Bulbul	6/25	Ghana	3148	Western Bearded-Greenbul	6/26	Ghana
3089	Yellow-crowned Gonolek	6/25	Ghana	3149	Spotted Greenbul	6/26	Ghana
3090	Black-crowned Tchagra	6/25	Ghana	3150	Honeyguide Greenbul	6/26	Ghana
3091	Double-toothed Barbet	6/25	Ghana	3151	Slender-billed Greenbul	6/26	Ghana
3092	African Gray Hornbill	6/25	Ghana	3152	Black-headed Paradise-Flycatcher	6/26	Ghana
3093	Senegal Coucal	6/25	Ghana	3153	Velvet-mantled Drongo	6/26	Ghana
3094	Pied Cuckoo	6/25	Ghana	3154	Fire-bellied Woodpecker	6/26	Ghana
3095	Western Plantain-eater	6/25	Ghana	3155	Melancholy Woodpecker (174)	6/26	Ghana
3096	Guinea Turaco (167)	6/25	Ghana	3156	Hairy-breasted Barbet	6/26	Ghana
3097	Blue-spotted Wood-Dove	6/25	Ghana	3157	Yellow-throated Tinkerbird (173)	6/26	Ghana
3098	Black-billed Wood-Dove	6/25	Ghana	3158	Red-rumped Tinkerbird	6/26	Ghana
3099	Red-eyed Dove	6/25	Ghana	3159	Speckled Tinkerbird	6/26	Ghana
3100	African Jacana	6/25	Ghana	3160	Naked-faced Barbet	6/26	Ghana
3101	Black-bellied Bustard (167)	6/25	Ghana	3161	Black-casqued Hornbill (173)	6/26	Ghana
3102	Shikra	6/25	Ghana	3162	Blue-throated Roller	6/26	Ghana
3103	Yellow-crowned Bishop	6/25	Ghana	3163	Sabine's Spinetail	6/26	Ghana
3104	Black-necked Weaver	6/25	Ghana	3164	Yellowbill	6/26	Ghana
3105	Green-headed Sunbird	6/25	Ghana	3165	Klaas's Cuckoo (173)	6/26	Ghana
3106	Malachite Kingfisher	6/25	Ghana	3166	Yellow-billed Turaco	6/26	Ghana
3107	Allen's Gallinule	6/25	Ghana	3167	African Green-Pigeon	6/26	Ghana
3108	African Swamphen	6/25	Ghana	3168	Tambourine Dove (173)	6/26	Ghana
3109	Black Crake	6/25	Ghana	3169	Palm-nut Vulture	6/26	Ghana
3110	African Harrier-Hawk	6/25	Ghana	3170	Orange Weaver	6/26	Ghana
3111	Western Reef-Heron	6/25	Ghana	3171	Red-chested Goshawk	6/26	Ghana
3112	Intermediate Egret	6/25	Ghana	3172	Woodland Kingfisher	6/26	Ghana
3113	Long-tailed Cormorant	6/25	Ghana	3173	Wilson's Indigobird	6/26	Ghana
3114	Vieillot's Weaver	6/25	Ghana	3174	Western Bluebill	6/26	Ghana
3115	Western Olive Sunbird	6/25	Ghana	3175	Red-headed Quelea	6/26	Ghana
3116	Fanti Sawwing	6/25	Ghana	3176	Splendid Sunbird	6/26	Ghana
3117	Black-and-white Shrike-flycatcher	6/25	Ghana	3177	Olive-bellied Sunbird	6/26	Ghana
3118	Yellow-rumped Tinkerbird	6/25	Ghana	3178	Red-winged Prinia	6/26	Ghana
3119	African Pied Hornbill	6/25	Ghana	3179	Oriole Warbler (179)	6/26	Ghana
3120	African Pygmy-Kingfisher	6/25	Ghana	3180	Simple Greenbul	6/26	Ghana
3121	African Palm-Swift (179)	6/25	Ghana	3181	Gray-headed Bristlebill	6/26	Ghana
3122	African Pygmy-Goose	6/25	Ghana	3182	Mosque Swallow	6/26	Ghana
3123	White-breasted Nigrita	6/26	Ghana	3183	Ethiopian Swallow	6/26	Ghana
3124	Chestnut-breasted Nigrita	6/26	Ghana	3184	Northern Fiscal	6/26	Ghana
3125	Gray-headed Nigrita	6/26	Ghana	3185	Sulphur-breasted Bushshrike (191)	6/26	Ghana
3126	Maxwell's Black Weaver	6/26	Ghana	3186	Tropical Boubou	6/26	Ghana
3127	Yellow-mantled Weaver	6/26	Ghana	3187	Brown-crowned Tchagra	6/26	Ghana
3128	Red-headed Malimbe	6/26	Ghana	3188	Marsh Tchagra	6/26	Ghana
3129	Buff-throated Sunbird	6/26	Ghana	3189	Brown-throated Wattle-eye	6/26	Ghana
3130	Blue-throated Brown Sunbird	6/26	Ghana	3190	Buff-spotted Woodpecker	6/26	Ghana
3131	Collared Sunbird	6/26	Ghana	3191	Piping Hornbill	6/26	Ghana
3132	Green Sunbird	6/26	Ghana	3192	Little Bee-eater	6/26	Ghana
3133	Fraser's Sunbird	6/26	Ghana	3193	Long-tailed Nightjar	6/26	Ghana
3134	Chestnut-winged Starling	6/26	Ghana	3194	Great Spotted Cuckoo	6/26	Ghana
3135	Finsch's Flycatcher-Thrush	6/26	Ghana	3195	Wattled Lapwing	6/26	Ghana
3136	African Forest-Flycatcher	6/26	Ghana	3196	Senegal Thick-knee	6/26	Ghana
3137	Violet-backed Hylota	6/26	Ghana	3197	Double-spurred Francolin	6/26	Ghana
3138	Rufous-crowned Eremomela	6/26	Ghana	3198	Black-and-white Mannikin	6/27	Ghana
3139	Yellow-browed Camaroptera	6/26	Ghana	3199	Blue-billed Malimbe	6/27	Ghana
3140	Sharpe's Apalis	6/26	Ghana	3200	African Pied Wagtail	6/27	Ghana
3141	Chestnut-capped Flycatcher	6/26	Ghana	3201	Forest Robin	6/27	Ghana
3142	Tit-hylia (173)	6/26	Ghana	3202	Fire-crested Alethe	6/27	Ghana
3143	Green Hylia	6/26	Ghana	3203	Dusky-blue Flycatcher	6/27	Ghana

*Big Year Species List • 295*

3204	Puvel's Illadopsis	6/27	Ghana	3264	Green Woodhoopoe	6/28	Ghana
3205	Whistling Cisticola (180)	6/27	Ghana	3265	Abbyssinian Roller	6/28	Ghana
3206	Olive-green Camaroptera	6/27	Ghana	3266	Brown Babbler	6/28	Ghana
3207	Icterine Greenbul	6/27	Ghana	3267	Standard-winged Nightjar	6/28	Ghana
3208	Swamp Greenbul	6/27	Ghana	3268	White-throated Francolin	6/28	Ghana
3209	Lesser Striped-Swallow	6/27	Ghana	3269	Red-cheeked Cordonbleu (180)	6/29	Ghana
3210	Western Nicator	6/27	Ghana	3270	Little Weaver	6/29	Ghana
3211	Lowland Sooty Boubou	6/27	Ghana	3271	Chestnut-crowned Sparrow-Weaver	6/29	Ghana
3212	Red-cheeked Wattle-eye	6/27	Ghana	3272	Yellow-fronted Canary	6/29	Ghana
3213	Gray Kestrel	6/27	Ghana	3273	Violet-backed Starling	6/29	Ghana
3214	White-spotted Flufftail	6/27	Ghana	3274	White-crowned Robin-Chat	6/29	Ghana
3215	Black-bellied Seedcracker	6/27	Ghana	3275	Northern Black-Flycatcher	6/29	Ghana
3216	Narrow-tailed Starling	6/27	Ghana	3276	African Yellow White-eye	6/29	Ghana
3217	Copper-tailed Starling (185)	6/27	Ghana	3277	Senegal Eremometa	6/29	Ghana
3218	Blackcap Illadopsis	6/27	Ghana	3278	White-shouldered Black-Tit	6/29	Ghana
3219	Green Crombec	6/27	Ghana	3279	Red-shouldered Cuckooshrike	6/29	Ghana
3220	Plain Greenbul	6/27	Ghana	3280	Senegal Batis	6/29	Ghana
3221	Red-billed Dwarf Hornbill	6/27	Ghana	3281	Red-chested Cuckoo	6/29	Ghana
3222	Forest Woodhoopoe	6/27	Ghana	3282	Bruce's Green-Pigeon	6/29	Ghana
3223	Dideric Cuckoo	6/27	Ghana	3283	Saddle-billed Stork	6/29	Ghana
3224	Preuss's Swallow	6/27	Ghana	3284	Stone Partridge	6/29	Ghana
3225	White-throated Blue Swallow	6/27	Ghana	3285	Red-billed Firefinch	6/29	Ghana
3226	Rock Pratincole	6/27	Ghana	3286	Lavender Waxbill	6/29	Ghana
3227	White-necked Rockfowl	6/27	Ghana	3287	Beautiful Sunbird	6/29	Ghana
3228	Western Black-headed Oriole	6/27	Ghana	3288	Scarlet-chested Sunbird	6/29	Ghana
3229	Rufous-sided Broadbill	6/27	Ghana	3289	Long-tailed Glossy Starling	6/29	Ghana
3230	Red-fronted Parrot	6/27	Ghana	3290	Bronze-tailed Starling (185)	6/29	Ghana
3231	Rock Martin	6/28	Ghana	3291	Swamp Flycatcher	6/29	Ghana
3232	Kemp's Longbill	6/28	Ghana	3292	Blackcap Babbler	6/29	Ghana
3233	Red-tailed Greenbul	6/28	Ghana	3293	Yellow-breasted Apalis	6/29	Ghana
3234	Blue-headed Crested-Flycatcher	6/28	Ghana	3294	African Blue-Flycatcher	6/29	Ghana
3235	Black-winged Oriole	6/28	Ghana	3295	African Paradise-Flycatcher	6/29	Ghana
3236	Fiery-breasted Bushshrike	6/28	Ghana	3296	Rose-ringed Parakeet (179)	6/29	Ghana
3237	Sabine's Puffback	6/28	Ghana	3297	Black Scimitarbill	6/29	Ghana
3238	Northern Puffback	6/28	Ghana	3298	Broad-billed Roller	6/29	Ghana
3239	White-crested Hornbill	6/28	Ghana	3299	Red-throated Bee-eater	6/29	Ghana
3240	Cassin's Spinetail	6/28	Ghana	3300	Blue-breasted Kingfisher	6/29	Ghana
3241	Blue-headed Wood-Dove	6/28	Ghana	3301	Gray-headed Kingfisher	6/29	Ghana
3242	Bronze-naped Pigeon	6/28	Ghana	3302	Lesser Moorhen (179-180)	6/29	Ghana
3243	African Cuckoo-Hawk	6/28	Ghana	3303	White-backed Vulture (190)	6/29	Ghana
3244	Blue-bellied Roller	6/28	Ghana	3304	Hadada Ibis	6/29	Ghana
3245	Lizard Buzzard	6/28	Ghana	3305	Hamerkop	6/29	Ghana
3246	Dark Chanting-Goshawk	6/28	Ghana	3306	Woolly-necked Stork	6/29	Ghana
3247	Wire-tailed Swallow	6/28	Ghana	3307	Helmeted Guineafowl	6/29	Ghana
3248	Fork-tailed Drongo	6/28	Ghana	3308	Western Violet-backed Sunbird	6/29	Ghana
3249	Bearded Barbet	6/28	Ghana	3309	Gray Tit-Flycatcher	6/29	Ghana
3250	Vinaceous Dove	6/28	Ghana	3310	Brubru	6/29	Ghana
3251	Grasshopper Buzzard	6/28	Ghana	3311	African Gray Woodpecker	6/29	Ghana
3252	Gabar Goshawk	6/28	Ghana	3312	African Scops-Owl	6/29	Ghana
3253	Purple Starling	6/28	Ghana	3313	Bush Petronia	6/29	Ghana
3254	Rufous-crowned Roller	6/28	Ghana	3314	Rufous Cisticola	6/29	Ghana
3255	Speckled Pigeon	6/28	Ghana	3315	Yellow-billed Shrike	6/29	Ghana
3256	Zebra Waxbill	6/28	Ghana	3316	Gray-headed Bushshrike	6/29	Ghana
3257	Red-chested Swallow	6/28	Ghana	3317	Fine-spotted Woodpecker	6/29	Ghana
3258	Piapiac	6/28	Ghana	3318	Brown-rumped Bunting	6/29	Ghana
3259	Egyptian Plover	6/28	Ghana	3319	Sun Lark	6/29	Ghana
3260	Red-necked Buzzard	6/28	Ghana	3320	Flappet Lark	6/29	Ghana
3261	Bateleur	6/28	Ghana	3321	Vieillot's Barbet	6/29	Ghana
3262	Black-headed Heron	6/28	Ghana	3322	Yellow-fronted Tinkerbird	6/29	Ghana
3263	Senegal Parrot	6/28	Ghana	3323	Forbes's Plover	6/29	Ghana



## 296 • Big Year Species List

3324	Gambaga Flycatcher	6/29	Ghana	3384	Gray Apalis	7/5	Cameroon
3325	Grayish Eagle-Owl	6/29	Ghana	3385	Evergreen-forest Warbler	7/5	Cameroon
3326	Familiar Chat	6/30	Ghana	3386	Greater Swamp-Warbler	7/5	Cameroon
3327	Violet Turaco	6/30	Ghana	3387	Western Mountain-Greenbul	7/5	Cameroon
3328	Pearl-spotted Owllet	6/30	Ghana	3388	Mountain Sawwing	7/5	Cameroon
3329	Red-headed Lovebird	6/30	Ghana	3389	Mackinnon's Shrike	7/5	Cameroon
3330	Square-tailed Drongo	6/30	Ghana	3390	Yellow-breasted Boubou	7/5	Cameroon
3331	Cabanis's Bunting	6/30	Ghana	3391	Green-backed Woodpecker	7/5	Cameroon
3332	Pale Flycatcher	6/30	Ghana	3392	Western Tinkerbird	7/5	Cameroon
3333	Winding Cisticola (180)	6/30	Ghana	3393	Speckled Mousebird	7/5	Cameroon
3334	Black-backed Cisticola	6/30	Ghana	3394	Buff-spotted Flufftail	7/5	Cameroon
3335	Maggie Mannikin	7/1	Ghana	3395	Red-faced Crimson-wing	7/5	Cameroon
3336	Tiny Sunbird	7/1	Ghana	3396	Shelley's Oliveback	7/5	Cameroon
3337	Gray-throated Tit-Flycatcher	7/1	Ghana	3397	Yellow Bishop	7/5	Cameroon
3338	Little Flycatcher	7/1	Ghana	3398	Brown-capped Weaver	7/5	Cameroon
3339	Ussher's Flycatcher	7/1	Ghana	3399	Forest Weaver	7/5	Cameroon
3340	Black-capped Apalis	7/1	Ghana	3400	Oriole Finch	7/5	Cameroon
3341	Lemon-bellied Crombec	7/1	Ghana	3401	Cameroon Sunbird	7/5	Cameroon
3342	Red-tailed Bristlebill	7/1	Ghana	3402	Waller's Starling	7/5	Cameroon
3343	Square-tailed Sawwing	7/1	Ghana	3403	White-bellied Crested-Flycatcher	7/5	Cameroon
3344	Shining Drongo	7/1	Ghana	3404	Mountain Sooty Boubou	7/5	Cameroon
3345	Red-billed Helmetshrike	7/1	Ghana	3405	Thick-billed Seedeater	7/5	Cameroon
3346	West African Wattle-eye	7/1	Ghana	3406	African Stonechat	7/5	Cameroon
3347	Yellow-spotted Barbet	7/1	Ghana	3407	Cameroon Speirops	7/5	Cameroon
3348	Brown-cheeked Hornbill	7/1	Ghana	3408	Cameroon Mountain Greenbul	7/5	Cameroon
3349	Chocolate-backed Kingfisher	7/1	Ghana	3409	Cameroon Francolin	7/5	Cameroon
3350	Fraser's Eagle-Owl	7/1	Ghana	3410	Pale-fronted Nigrita	7/6	Cameroon
3351	Black-throated Coucal	7/1	Ghana	3411	Orange-tufted Sunbird	7/6	Cameroon
3352	African Emerald Cuckoo	7/1	Ghana	3412	Cardinal Woodpecker	7/6	Cameroon
3353	Ayres's Hawk-Eagle	7/1	Ghana	3413	Scaly Francolin	7/6	Cameroon
3354	Yellow-throated Longclaw	7/2	Ghana	3414	African Firefinch	7/7	Cameroon
3355	Plain-backed Pipit	7/2	Ghana	3415	Dybowski's Twinspot	7/7	Cameroon
3356	Northern Crombec	7/2	Ghana	3416	Gray-headed Oliveback	7/7	Cameroon
3357	Yellow-throated Greenbul	7/2	Ghana	3417	Baglafaecht Weaver	7/7	Cameroon
3358	White-throated Bee-eater	7/2	Ghana	3418	Streaky-headed Seedeater	7/7	Cameroon
3359	Black Heron	7/2	Ghana	3419	Variable Sunbird	7/7	Cameroon
3360	Gray Parrot	7/3	Cameroon	3420	Superb Sunbird	7/7	Cameroon
3361	African Darter	7/3	Cameroon	3421	Bamenda Apalis	7/7	Cameroon
3362	Yellow-billed Duck	7/3	Cameroon	3422	Black Sawwing	7/7	Cameroon
3363	Hartlaub's Duck	7/3	Cameroon	3423	Rufous-vented Paradise-Flycatcher	7/7	Cameroon
3364	Gray-necked Rockfowl (187)	7/3	Cameroon	3424	Gray-green Bushshrike	7/7	Cameroon
3365	Great Blue Turaco	7/3	Cameroon	3425	Luehder's Bushshrike	7/7	Cameroon
3366	Crested Malimbe	7/4	Cameroon	3426	Red-eyed Puffback	7/7	Cameroon
3367	Black-throated Malimbe	7/4	Cameroon	3427	Black Goshawk	7/7	Cameroon
3368	Sooty Flycatcher	7/4	Cameroon	3428	Mountain Wagtail	7/7	Cameroon
3369	Eastern Bearded-Greenbul	7/4	Cameroon	3429	Pectoral-patch Cisticola	7/7	Cameroon
3370	Yellow-billed Barbet	7/4	Cameroon	3430	Black-collared Apalis	7/7	Cameroon
3371	Black-and-white-casqued Hornbill	7/4	Cameroon	3431	Bangwa Warbler	7/7	Cameroon
3372	Mottled Spinetail	7/4	Cameroon	3432	Bannerman's Turaco	7/7	Cameroon
3373	Black-crowned Waxbill	7/5	Cameroon	3433	Bannerman's Weaver	7/8	Cameroon
3374	Black-billed Weaver	7/5	Cameroon	3434	Marsh Widowbird	7/8	Cameroon
3375	Northern Double-collared Sunbird	7/5	Cameroon	3435	Black-faced Rufous-Warbler	7/9	Cameroon
3376	Mountain Robin-Chat	7/5	Cameroon	3436	Bates's Paradise-Flycatcher	7/9	Cameroon
3377	Dusky-brown Flycatcher	7/5	Cameroon	3437	Bates's Swift	7/9	Cameroon
3378	African Hill Babbler	7/5	Cameroon	3438	Blue-headed Coucal	7/9	Cameroon
3379	Banded Prinia	7/5	Cameroon	3439	Black Coucal	7/9	Cameroon
3380	Chubb's Cisticola	7/5	Cameroon	3440	Preuss's Weaver	7/9	Cameroon
3381	Chattering Cisticola (180)	7/5	Cameroon	3441	Crossley's Ground-Thrush	7/9	Cameroon
3382	Green Longtail	7/5	Cameroon	3442	Rufous Flycatcher-Thrush	7/9	Cameroon
3383	White-chinned Prinia	7/5	Cameroon	3443	White-bellied Robin-Chat	7/9	Cameroon

*Big Year Species List • 297*

3444	Yellow-footed Flycatcher	7/9	Cameroon	3504	African Black Duck	7/13	South Africa
3445	Many-colored Bushshrike	7/9	Cameroon	3505	Burchell's Starling	7/13	South Africa
3446	Black-necked Wattle-eye	7/9	Cameroon	3506	Cape Crombec (191)	7/13	South Africa
3447	Gabon Woodpecker	7/9	Cameroon	3507	Southern Red-billed Hornbill	7/13	South Africa
3448	Brown-chested Alethe	7/9	Cameroon	3508	Ring-necked Dove	7/13	South Africa
3449	White-tailed Warbler	7/9	Cameroon	3509	Swainson's Francolin	7/13	South Africa
3450	Gray-headed Greenbul	7/9	Cameroon	3510	Natal Francolin	7/13	South Africa
3451	Mt. Kupe Bushshrike	7/9	Cameroon	3511	Crested Francolin	7/13	South Africa
3452	Elliot's Woodpecker	7/10	Cameroon	3512	Red-billed Buffalo-Weaver	7/13	South Africa
3453	Long-crested Eagle	7/10	Cameroon	3513	African Pipit	7/13	South Africa
3454	Reichenbach's Sunbird	7/11	Cameroon	3514	Sabota Lark	7/13	South Africa
3455	Cassin's Flycatcher	7/11	Cameroon	3515	Bearded Woodpecker	7/13	South Africa
3456	Giant Kingfisher	7/11	Cameroon	3516	Double-banded Sandgrouse	7/13	South Africa
3457	Red-headed Finch	7/12	South Africa	3517	Tawny Eagle	7/13	South Africa
3458	Southern Masked-Weaver	7/12	South Africa	3518	Green-winged Pytilia (190–191)	7/13	South Africa
3459	Cape Sparrow	7/12	South Africa	3519	Yellow-throated Petronia	7/13	South Africa
3460	Karoo Thrush	7/12	South Africa	3520	Golden-breasted Bunting	7/13	South Africa
3461	Sacred Ibis	7/12	South Africa	3521	White-breasted Sunbird	7/13	South Africa
3462	Southern Red Bishop	7/12	South Africa	3522	Cape Starling	7/13	South Africa
3463	Cape Wagtail	7/12	South Africa	3523	Arrow-marked Babbler	7/13	South Africa
3464	Common Myna	7/12	South Africa	3524	Miombo Wren-Warbler (191)	7/13	South Africa
3465	Levaillant's Cisticola	7/12	South Africa	3525	African Black-headed Oriole	7/13	South Africa
3466	Crowned Lapwing	7/12	South Africa	3526	Black-backed Puffback	7/13	South Africa
3467	Blacksmith Lapwing	7/12	South Africa	3527	Southern Ground-Hornbill (190)	7/13	South Africa
3468	Red-knobbed Coot	7/12	South Africa	3528	Common Scimitarbill	7/13	South Africa
3469	Southern Pochard	7/12	South Africa	3529	Mourning Collared-Dove	7/13	South Africa
3470	Long-tailed Widowbird	7/12	South Africa	3530	Three-banded Plover	7/13	South Africa
3471	Capped Wheatear	7/12	South Africa	3531	African Fish-Eagle	7/13	South Africa
3472	African Marsh-Harrier	7/12	South Africa	3532	Southern Gray-headed Sparrow	7/13	South Africa
3473	Orange-throated Longclaw	7/12	South Africa	3533	Mariqua Sunbird	7/13	South Africa
3474	Secretary-bird	7/12	South Africa	3534	Greater Blue-eared Starling	7/13	South Africa
3475	Jackal Buzzard	7/12	South Africa	3535	Groundscraper Thrush	7/13	South Africa
3476	Cape Canary	7/12	South Africa	3536	Southern Black-Tit	7/13	South Africa
3477	Long-billed Pipit	7/12	South Africa	3537	White-crowned Shrike	7/13	South Africa
3478	African Pied Starling	7/12	South Africa	3538	Brown-headed Parrot	7/13	South Africa
3479	Southern Fiscal	7/12	South Africa	3539	Golden-tailed Woodpecker	7/13	South Africa
3480	Bokmakierie	7/12	South Africa	3540	Crested Barbet	7/13	South Africa
3481	Spur-winged Goose	7/12	South Africa	3541	Southern Cordonbleu	7/13	South Africa
3482	Buffy Pipit	7/12	South Africa	3542	White-winged Widowbird	7/13	South Africa
3483	Mountain Wheatear	7/12	South Africa	3543	Yellow-billed Oxpecker	7/13	South Africa
3484	Buff-streaked Bushchat	7/12	South Africa	3544	Chestnut-backed Sparrow-Lark	7/13	South Africa
3485	Sentinel Rock-Thrush	7/12	South Africa	3545	Lanner Falcon	7/13	South Africa
3486	Eastern Long-billed Lark	7/12	South Africa	3546	Namaqua Dove	7/13	South Africa
3487	Cape Crow	7/12	South Africa	3547	Brown Snake-Eagle	7/13	South Africa
3488	Rock Kestrel	7/12	South Africa	3548	African Swift	7/13	South Africa
3489	Gurney's Sugarbird	7/12	South Africa	3549	Kori Bustard (190)	7/13	South Africa
3490	Cape White-eye	7/12	South Africa	3550	Martial Eagle	7/13	South Africa
3491	Chinstrap Batis (191)	7/12	South Africa	3551	Plain Martin	7/13	South Africa
3492	White-fronted Bee-eater	7/12	South Africa	3552	White-fronted Plover	7/13	South Africa
3493	Red-winged Starling	7/12	South Africa	3553	Goliath Heron	7/13	South Africa
3494	Sombre Greenbul	7/12	South Africa	3554	Red-crested Bustard	7/13	South Africa
3495	Verreaux's Eagle	7/12	South Africa	3555	White-headed Vulture	7/13	South Africa
3496	Cape Griffon	7/12	South Africa	3556	White-browed Coucal	7/13	South Africa
3497	Southern Yellow-billed Hornbill	7/12	South Africa	3557	Bronze-winged Coursier	7/13	South Africa
3498	Southern Black-Flycatcher	7/12	South Africa	3558	White-throated Robin-Chat	7/13	South Africa
3499	Gray-rumped Swallow	7/12	South Africa	3559	Yellow-bellied Greenbul	7/13	South Africa
3500	Gray Go-away-bird (191–192)	7/12	South Africa	3560	Yellow-bellied Eremomela	7/14	South Africa
3501	Lilac-breasted Roller	7/12	South Africa	3561	Jameson's Firefinch	7/14	South Africa
3502	Magpie Shrike	7/12	South Africa	3562	Kurriehane Thrush	7/14	South Africa
3503	Red-billed Oxpecker	7/13	South Africa	3563	Rattling Cisticola (180)	7/14	South Africa

## 298 • *Big Year Species List*

3564	White Helmetshrike	7/14	South Africa	3624	White-bellied Bustard	7/18	South Africa
3565	Bennett's Woodpecker	7/14	South Africa	3625	Red-winged Francolin	7/18	South Africa
3566	Emerald-spotted Wood-Dove	7/14	South Africa	3626	Crowned Hornbill	7/18	South Africa
3567	Red-backed Scrub-Robin	7/14	South Africa	3627	Fiscal Flycatcher	7/18	South Africa
3568	Lappet-faced Vulture	7/14	South Africa	3628	Bearded Scrub-Robin	7/18	South Africa
3569	Spectacled Weaver	7/14	South Africa	3629	Pink-throated Twinspot	7/19	South Africa
3570	White-browed Robin-Chat	7/14	South Africa	3630	Purple-banded Sunbird	7/19	South Africa
3571	Terrestrial Brownbul	7/14	South Africa	3631	Rudd's Apalis	7/19	South Africa
3572	Black-collared Barbet	7/14	South Africa	3632	African Penduline-Tit	7/19	South Africa
3573	Brown-hooded Kingfisher	7/14	South Africa	3633	Four-colored Bushshrike	7/19	South Africa
3574	Red-capped Robin-Chat	7/14	South Africa	3634	Purple-crested Turaco	7/19	South Africa
3575	Ashy Flycatcher	7/14	South Africa	3635	Pied Barbet	7/19	South Africa
3576	African Goshawk	7/14	South Africa	3636	Burnt-neck Eremomela	7/19	South Africa
3577	Southern Boubou	7/15	South Africa	3637	Neergaard's Sunbird	7/19	South Africa
3578	Violet-eared Waxbill	7/15	South Africa	3638	Trumpeter Hornbill	7/19	South Africa
3579	Little Sparrowhawk	7/15	South Africa	3639	Pink-backed Pelican	7/19	South Africa
3580	Greater Kestrel	7/15	South Africa	3640	African Openbill	7/19	South Africa
3581	Senegal Lapwing	7/15	South Africa	3641	Crowned Eagle	7/19	South Africa
3582	White-headed Lapwing	7/15	South Africa	3642	African Yellow-Warbler	7/19	South Africa
3583	African Spoonbill	7/15	South Africa	3643	African Crested-Flycatcher	7/20	South Africa
3584	Yellow-billed Stork	7/15	South Africa	3644	Wattled Starling	7/20	South Africa
3585	Marabou Stork	7/15	South Africa	3645	Fasciated Snake-Eagle	7/20	South Africa
3586	Mocking Cliff-Chat	7/15	South Africa	3646	Mouse-colored Sunbird	7/20	South Africa
3587	Fiery-necked Nightjar	7/15	South Africa	3647	Red-fronted Tinkerbird	7/20	South Africa
3588	Water Thick-knee	7/16	South Africa	3648	Grosbeak Weaver	7/20	South Africa
3589	Crested Guineafowl	7/16	South Africa	3649	Lesser Masked-Weaver	7/20	South Africa
3590	Striped Kingfisher	7/16	South Africa	3650	Brimstone Canary	7/20	South Africa
3591	Rock-loving Cisticola (180)	7/16	South Africa	3651	Black-bellied Starling	7/20	South Africa
3592	Holub's Golden-Weaver	7/16	South Africa	3652	Banded Martin	7/20	South Africa
3593	Greater Double-collared Sunbird	7/16	South Africa	3653	Eastern Nicator	7/20	South Africa
3594	Red-faced Mousebird	7/16	South Africa	3654	White-eared Barbet	7/20	South Africa
3595	African Snipe	7/16	South Africa	3655	Southern Brown-throated Weaver	7/20	South Africa
3596	Kittlitz's Plover	7/16	South Africa	3656	Woodward's Batis	7/20	South Africa
3597	Cape Teal	7/16	South Africa	3657	Livingstone's Turaco	7/20	South Africa
3598	Hottentot Teal	7/16	South Africa	3658	African Wood-Owl	7/20	South Africa
3599	Red-billed Duck	7/16	South Africa	3659	Green-backed Twinspot	7/21	South Africa
3600	Cape Shoveler	7/16	South Africa	3660	Eastern Olive Sunbird	7/21	South Africa
3601	Southern Anteater-Chat	7/16	South Africa	3661	Spotted Ground-Thrush	7/21	South Africa
3602	Red-capped Lark	7/17	South Africa	3662	Chorister Robin-Chat	7/21	South Africa
3603	Ground Woodpecker	7/17	South Africa	3663	Bar-throated Apalis	7/21	South Africa
3604	Blue Bustard	7/17	South Africa	3664	Gray Cuckooshrike	7/21	South Africa
3605	Fan-tailed Widowbird	7/17	South Africa	3665	Scaly-throated Honeyguide	7/21	South Africa
3606	Wing-snapping Cisticola (180)	7/17	South Africa	3666	Lemon Dove	7/21	South Africa
3607	Lesser Swamp-Warbler	7/17	South Africa	3667	Delegorgue's Pigeon	7/21	South Africa
3608	African Rail	7/17	South Africa	3668	Rameron Pigeon	7/21	South Africa
3609	Gray-winged Francolin	7/17	South Africa	3669	African Golden-Weaver	7/21	South Africa
3610	Spike-heeled Lark	7/17	South Africa	3670	Black-breasted Snake-Eagle	7/21	South Africa
3611	Rudd's Lark	7/17	South Africa	3671	Red-collared Widowbird	7/22	South Africa
3612	South African Shelduck	7/17	South Africa	3672	Gray Crowned-Crane	7/22	South Africa
3613	Blue Crane	7/17	South Africa	3673	Forest Canary	7/22	South Africa
3614	Black Harrier	7/17	South Africa	3674	Southern Double-collared Sunbird	7/22	South Africa
3615	Southern Bald Ibis	7/17	South Africa	3675	Amethyst Sunbird	7/22	South Africa
3616	Cape Weaver	7/18	South Africa	3676	Bush Blackcap	7/22	South Africa
3617	Olive Thrush	7/18	South Africa	3677	Orange Ground-Thrush	7/22	South Africa
3618	Cape Robin-Chat	7/18	South Africa	3678	Cape Batis	7/22	South Africa
3619	Cape Grassbird	7/18	South Africa	3679	Knysna Turaco	7/22	South Africa
3620	Rufous-necked Wryneck	7/18	South Africa	3680	Wattled Crane	7/22	South Africa
3621	Red-billed Quelea	7/18	South Africa	3681	Forest Buzzard	7/22	South Africa
3622	Rufous-naped Lark	7/18	South Africa	3682	Piping Cisticola (180)	7/22	South Africa
3623	Black-winged Lapwing	7/18	South Africa	3683	Drakensberg Prinia	7/23	South Africa

*Big Year Species List • 299*

3684	Yellow-throated Woodland-Warbler	7/23	South Africa	3744	Pirrit Batis	7/28	South Africa
3685	Olive Woodpecker	7/23	South Africa	3745	Rufous-vented Warbler	7/28	South Africa
3686	African Quailfinch	7/23	South Africa	3746	Yellow-rumped Eremomela	7/28	South Africa
3687	White-necked Raven	7/23	South Africa	3747	Rufous-eared Warbler	7/28	South Africa
3688	Denham's Bustard	7/23	South Africa	3748	Pale Chanting-Goshawk	7/28	South Africa
3689	Sicklewing Chat	7/23	South Africa	3749	Tractrac Chat	7/28	South Africa
3690	Wailing Cisticola (180)	7/23	South Africa	3750	Karoo Lark	7/28	South Africa
3691	Cape Rock-Thrush	7/23	South Africa	3751	Burchell's Courser	7/28	South Africa
3692	Drakensberg Siskin	7/23	Lesotho	3752	Ludwig's Bustard	7/28	South Africa
3693	Drakensberg Rockjumper	7/23	Lesotho	3753	Cape Lark	7/29	South Africa
3694	Cape Bunting	7/23	Lesotho	3754	Layard's Warbler	7/29	South Africa
3695	Large-billed Lark	7/23	Lesotho	3755	Southern Penduline-Tit	7/29	South Africa
3696	African Grass-Owl	7/23	South Africa	3756	Gray Tit	7/29	South Africa
3697	Swee Waxbill	7/24	South Africa	3757	Lesser Honeyguide	7/29	South Africa
3698	White-starred Robin	7/24	South Africa	3758	White-backed Mousebird	7/29	South Africa
3699	Barratt's Warbler	7/24	South Africa	3759	Lesser Flamingo	7/29	South Africa
3700	Olive Bushshrike	7/24	South Africa	3760	Chestnut-banded Plover	7/29	South Africa
3701	Southern Tchagra	7/24	South Africa	3761	Madagascar Munia	7/30	Madagascar
3702	Shelley's Francolin	7/24	South Africa	3762	Madagascar Cisticola	7/30	Madagascar
3703	Red-chested Flufftail	7/24	South Africa	3763	Red Fody	7/31	Madagascar
3704	Little Rush-Warbler	7/24	South Africa	3764	Souimanga Sunbird	7/31	Madagascar
3705	Wahlberg's Honeyguide	7/24	South Africa	3765	Madagascar Magpie-Robin	7/31	Madagascar
3706	White-backed Duck	7/24	South Africa	3766	Common Jery	7/31	Madagascar
3707	Common Ostrich (3)	7/24	South Africa	3767	Long-billed Bernieria	7/31	Madagascar
3708	Hartlaub's Gull	7/24	South Africa	3768	Madagascar Bulbul	7/31	Madagascar
3709	Cape Siskin	7/25	South Africa	3769	Madagascar Paradise-Flycatcher	7/31	Madagascar
3710	Malachite Sunbird	7/25	South Africa	3770	Crested Drongo	7/31	Madagascar
3711	Cape Bulbul	7/25	South Africa	3771	Ashy Cuckooshrike	7/31	Madagascar
3712	Cape Sugarbird	7/25	South Africa	3772	Van Dam's Vanga	7/31	Madagascar
3713	Karoo Prinia	7/25	South Africa	3773	Rufous Vanga	7/31	Madagascar
3714	Orange-breasted Sunbird	7/25	South Africa	3774	Blue Vanga	7/31	Madagascar
3715	Victorin's Warbler	7/25	South Africa	3775	Chabert Vanga	7/31	Madagascar
3716	Cape Rockjumper	7/25	South Africa	3776	Common Newtonia	7/31	Madagascar
3717	Red-headed Cisticola	7/25	South Africa	3777	Gray-headed Lovebird	7/31	Madagascar
3718	African Oystercatcher	7/25	South Africa	3778	Lesser Vasa-Parrot	7/31	Madagascar
3719	Bank Cormorant	7/25	South Africa	3779	Madagascar Kestrel	7/31	Madagascar
3720	Cape Cormorant	7/25	South Africa	3780	Madagascar Hoopoe	7/31	Madagascar
3721	Cape Gannet	7/25	South Africa	3781	Madagascar Bee-eater	7/31	Madagascar
3722	Jackass Penguin (174)	7/25	South Africa	3782	Malagasy Kingfisher	7/31	Madagascar
3723	Cape Francolin	7/25	South Africa	3783	Madagascar Nightjark	7/31	Madagascar
3724	Great Crested Tern	7/25	South Africa	3784	Madagascar Coucal	7/31	Madagascar
3725	Spotted Thick-knee	7/25	South Africa	3785	Crested Coua	7/31	Madagascar
3726	Maccoa Duck	7/25	South Africa	3786	Red-capped Coua	7/31	Madagascar
3727	White-capped Albatross	7/26	South Africa	3787	Coquerel's Coua	7/31	Madagascar
3728	Yellow-nosed Albatross	7/26	South Africa	3788	Madagascar Turtle-Dove	7/31	Madagascar
3729	Crowned Cormorant	7/26	South Africa	3789	Madagascar Buttonquail	7/31	Madagascar
3730	Spotted Eagle-Owl	7/27	South Africa	3790	Madagascar Buzzard	7/31	Madagascar
3731	Yellow Canary	7/27	South Africa	3791	Madagascar Fish-Eagle	7/31	Madagascar
3732	Agulhas Lark	7/27	South Africa	3792	Frances's Goshawk	7/31	Madagascar
3733	Karoo Scrub-Robin	7/27	South Africa	3793	Madagascar Pond-Heron	7/31	Madagascar
3734	Knysna Woodpecker	7/27	South Africa	3794	Madagascar Jacana	7/31	Madagascar
3735	White-throated Canary	7/27	South Africa	3795	Madagascar Sunbird	8/1	Madagascar
3736	Cloud Cisticola	7/27	South Africa	3796	White-headed Vanga	8/1	Madagascar
3737	Black Bustard	7/27	South Africa	3797	Sickle-billed Vanga	8/1	Madagascar
3738	Karoo Bustard	7/27	South Africa	3798	Hook-billed Vanga	8/1	Madagascar
3739	Protea Canary	7/27	South Africa	3799	Schlegel's Asity	8/1	Madagascar
3740	Namaqua Prinia	7/27	South Africa	3800	Cuckoo-Roller	8/1	Madagascar
3741	Karoo Chat	7/28	South Africa	3801	Torotoroka Scops-Owl	8/1	Madagascar
3742	Kopje Warbler	7/28	South Africa	3802	Madagascar Green-Pigeon	8/1	Madagascar
3743	Fairy Flycatcher	7/28	South Africa	3803	White-throated Rail	8/1	Madagascar

### 300 • *Big Year Species List*

3804	White-breasted Mesite	8/1	Madagascar	3864	Black-faced Sandgrouse	8/7	Kenya
3805	Madagascar Wagtail	8/2	Madagascar	3865	Eastern Chanting-Goshawk	8/7	Kenya
3806	Madagascar Lark	8/2	Madagascar	3868	Kenya Violet-backed Sunbird	8/8	Kenya
3807	Nelicourvi Weaver	8/3	Madagascar	3867	Slate-colored Boubou	8/8	Kenya
3808	Madagascar White-eye	8/3	Madagascar	3868	Nubian Woodpecker	8/8	Kenya
3809	White-throated Oxytelas	8/3	Madagascar	3869	Spot-flanked Barbet	8/8	Kenya
3810	Madagascar Brush-Warbler	8/3	Madagascar	3870	Somali Bunting	8/8	Kenya
3811	Ward's Flycatcher	8/3	Madagascar	3871	Hunter's Sunbird	8/8	Kenya
3812	Crossley's Vanga	8/3	Madagascar	3872	Pink-breasted Lark	8/8	Kenya
3813	Nuthatch-Vanga	8/3	Madagascar	3873	Red-winged Lark	8/8	Kenya
3814	Red-tailed Vanga	8/3	Madagascar	3874	Taita Fiscal	8/8	Kenya
3815	Tylas Vanga	8/3	Madagascar	3875	Pygmy Falcon	8/8	Kenya
3816	Dark Newtonia	8/3	Madagascar	3876	Blue-naped Mousebird	8/8	Kenya
3817	Sunbird Asity	8/3	Madagascar	3877	Black-headed Lapwing	8/8	Kenya
3818	Velvet Asity	8/3	Madagascar	3878	Buff-crested Bustard	8/8	Kenya
3819	Madagascar Swift	8/3	Madagascar	3879	Somali Ostrich	8/8	Kenya
3820	Collared Nightjar	8/3	Madagascar	3880	Tsavo Sunbird	8/8	Kenya
3821	Madagascar Long-eared Owl	8/3	Madagascar	3881	Chestnut-headed Sparrow-Lark	8/8	Kenya
3822	Malagasy Scops-Owl	8/3	Madagascar	3882	Rosy-patched Bushshrike	8/8	Kenya
3823	Blue Coua	8/3	Madagascar	3883	Somali Courser	8/8	Kenya
3824	Red-fronted Coua	8/3	Madagascar	3884	Pangani Longclaw	8/8	Kenya
3825	Madagascar Blue-Pigeon	8/3	Madagascar	3885	Pygmy Batis	8/8	Kenya
3826	Madagascar Flufftail	8/3	Madagascar	3886	Somali Bee-eater	8/8	Kenya
3827	Madagascar Wood-Rail	8/3	Madagascar	3887	Rüppell's Griffon	8/8	Kenya
3828	Madagascar Ibis	8/3	Madagascar	3888	Yellow-necked Francolin	8/8	Kenya
3829	Greater Vasa-Parrot	8/4	Madagascar	3889	Northern Brownbul	8/9	Kenya
3830	Forest Fody	8/4	Madagascar	3890	House Crow	8/9	Kenya
3831	Spectacled Tetraka	8/4	Madagascar	3891	Yellow-bellied Waxbill	8/9	Kenya
3832	Scaly Ground-Roller	8/4	Madagascar	3892	Reichenow's Seedeater	8/9	Kenya
3833	Malagasy Spinetail	8/4	Madagascar	3893	Striped Pipit	8/9	Kenya
3834	Madagascar Grebe	8/4	Madagascar	3894	Taita Thrush	8/9	Kenya
3835	Meller's Duck	8/4	Madagascar	3895	Broad-ringed White-eye	8/9	Kenya
3836	Gray-crowned Tetraka	8/5	Madagascar	3896	Black-headed Apatis	8/9	Kenya
3837	Comb Duck	8/6	Madagascar	3897	Stripe-cheeked Greenbul	8/9	Kenya
3838	Superb Starling	8/7	Kenya	3898	Hartlaub's Turaco	8/9	Kenya
3839	Long-tailed Fiscal	8/7	Kenya	3899	Augur Buzzard	8/9	Kenya
3840	White-bellied Go-away-bird	8/7	Kenya	3900	Red-headed Weaver	8/9	Kenya
3841	Crimson-rumped Waxbill	8/7	Kenya	3901	White-bellied Tit	8/9	Kenya
3842	White-breasted White-eye	8/7	Kenya	3902	Sokoke Pipit	8/10	Kenya
3843	White-browed Sparrow-Weaver	8/7	Kenya	3903	Malindi Pipit	8/10	Kenya
3844	Fischer's Starling	8/7	Kenya	3904	Amani Sunbird	8/10	Kenya
3845	Blue-capped Cordonbleu	8/7	Kenya	3905	Plain-backed Sunbird	8/10	Kenya
3846	White-headed Buffalo-Weaver	8/7	Kenya	3906	East Coast Akalat	8/10	Kenya
3847	Yellow-spotted Petronia	8/7	Kenya	3907	Yellow Flycatcher	8/10	Kenya
3848	Parrot-billed Sparrow	8/7	Kenya	3908	Tiny Greenbul	8/10	Kenya
3849	Golden-breasted Starling	8/7	Kenya	3909	Fischer's Greenbul	8/10	Kenya
3850	African Bare-eyed Thrush	8/7	Kenya	3910	Black Cuckooshrike	8/10	Kenya
3851	Grayish Flycatcher	8/7	Kenya	3911	Zanzibar Boubou	8/10	Kenya
3852	Gray Wren-Warbler	8/7	Kenya	3912	Chestnut-fronted Helmetshrike	8/10	Kenya
3853	Red-fronted Warbler	8/7	Kenya	3913	Retz's Helmetshrike	8/10	Kenya
3854	White-rumped Shrike	8/7	Kenya	3914	Pale Batis	8/10	Kenya
3855	Three-streaked Tchagra	8/7	Kenya	3915	Short-tailed Batis	8/10	Kenya
3856	Red-bellied Parrot	8/7	Kenya	3916	Mombasa Woodpecker	8/10	Kenya
3857	Black-throated Barbet	8/7	Kenya	3917	Green Tinkerbird	8/10	Kenya
3858	D'Arnaud's Barbet	8/7	Kenya	3918	Green Barbet	8/10	Kenya
3859	Red-and-yellow Barbet	8/7	Kenya	3919	Mangrove Kingfisher	8/10	Kenya
3860	Von der Decken's Hornbill	8/7	Kenya	3920	Narina Trogon	8/10	Kenya
3861	Eastern Yellow-billed Hornbill	8/7	Kenya	3921	African Barred Owllet	8/10	Kenya
3862	Northern Red-billed Hornbill	8/7	Kenya	3922	Sokoke Scops-Owl	8/10	Kenya
3863	Abyssinian Scimitarbill	8/7	Kenya	3923	Fischer's Turaco	8/10	Kenya

*Big Year Species List* • 301

3924	Golden Palm Weaver	8/10	Kenya	3984	Slender-tailed Nightjar	8/14	Kenya
3925	Clarke's Weaver	8/11	Kenya	3985	Northern White-faced Owl	8/14	Kenya
3926	Scaly Babbler	8/11	Kenya	3986	Three-banded Courser	8/14	Kenya
3927	African Golden Oriole	8/11	Kenya	3987	Verreaux's Eagle-Owl	8/15	Kenya
3928	Levaillant's Cuckoo	8/11	Kenya	3988	Red-fronted Barbet	8/15	Kenya
3929	Crab Plover	8/11	Kenya	3989	Hemprich's Hornbill	8/15	Kenya
3930	Little Stint	8/11	Kenya	3990	White-bellied Canary	8/15	Kenya
3931	Wahlberg's Eagle	8/11	Kenya	3991	Red-faced Crombec	8/15	Kenya
3932	Bronze Sunbird	8/12	Kenya	3992	Somali Tit	8/15	Kenya
3933	Abyssinian Thrush	8/12	Kenya	3993	Chestnut Weaver	8/16	Kenya
3934	Northern Pied-Babbler	8/12	Kenya	3994	Gray-backed Fiscal	8/16	Kenya
3935	African Citril	8/12	Kenya	3995	Silverbird	8/16	Kenya
3936	Purple Grenadier	8/12	Kenya	3996	Sharpe's Longclaw	8/16	Kenya
3937	Spotted Morning-Thrush	8/12	Kenya	3997	Hildebrandt's Starling	8/17	Tanzania
3938	Pallid Honeyguide	8/12	Kenya	3998	Abyssinian Wheatear	8/17	Tanzania
3939	White-headed Barbet	8/12	Kenya	3999	Beesley's Lark	8/17	Tanzania
3940	Cinnamon-chested Bee-eater	8/12	Kenya	4000	Mountain Gray Woodpecker (194)	8/17	Tanzania
3941	Long-toed Lapwing	8/12	Kenya	4001	Black Bishop	8/17	Tanzania
3942	Village Indigobird	8/12	Kenya	4002	Speckle-fronted Weaver	8/17	Tanzania
3943	Streaky Seedeater	8/12	Kenya	4003	Ashy Starling	8/17	Tanzania
3944	Eastern Double-collared Sunbird	8/12	Kenya	4004	Banded Warbler	8/17	Tanzania
3945	Tacazze Sunbird	8/12	Kenya	4005	Yellow-collared Lovebird	8/17	Tanzania
3946	White-eyed Slaty-Flycatcher	8/12	Kenya	4006	Red-necked Francolin	8/17	Tanzania
3947	Hunter's Cisticola	8/12	Kenya	4007	Rufous-tailed Weaver	8/17	Tanzania
3948	Chestnut-throated Apalis	8/12	Kenya	4008	Swahili Sparrow	8/18	Tanzania
3949	Brown Woodland-Warbler	8/12	Kenya	4009	Foxy Lark	8/18	Tanzania
3950	Cabanis's Greenbul	8/12	Kenya	4010	Greater Honeyguide	8/18	Tanzania
3951	Eastern Mountain-Greenbul	8/12	Kenya	4011	Yellow-throated Sandgrouse	8/18	Tanzania
3952	White-tailed Crested-Flycatcher	8/12	Kenya	4012	Coqui Francolin	8/18	Tanzania
3953	Black-tailed Oriole	8/12	Kenya	4013	Bare-faced Go-away-bird	8/18	Tanzania
3954	Tullberg's Woodpecker	8/12	Kenya	4014	Chestnut-bellied Sandgrouse	8/18	Tanzania
3955	Moustached Tinkerbird	8/12	Kenya	4015	Double-banded Courser	8/18	Tanzania
3956	Silvery-cheeked Hornbill	8/12	Kenya	4016	Meyer's Parrot	8/18	Tanzania
3957	Kandt's Waxbill	8/13	Kenya	4017	Greater Painted-Snipe	8/18	Tanzania
3958	Black-throated Apalis	8/13	Kenya	4018	Fischer's Sparrow-Lark	8/18	Tanzania
3959	Cinnamon Bracken-Warbler	8/13	Kenya	4019	Brown-headed Apalis	8/19	Tanzania
3960	Doherty's Bushshrike	8/13	Kenya	4020	Black-lored Babbler	8/19	Tanzania
3961	Abyssinian Nightjar	8/13	Kenya	4021	Gray-breasted Francolin	8/19	Tanzania
3962	Mountain Buzzard	8/13	Kenya	4022	Ruff	8/19	Tanzania
3963	Kenya Rufous Sparrow	8/13	Kenya	4023	Stout Cisticola	8/20	Tanzania
3964	Speke's Weaver	8/13	Kenya	4024	Fischer's Lovebird (195)	8/20	Tanzania
3965	Cape Eagle-Owl	8/13	Kenya	4025	Temminck's Courser (195)	8/20	Tanzania
3966	Jackson's Widowbird	8/13	Kenya	4026	Red-throated Tit (195)	8/20	Tanzania
3967	Golden-winged Sunbird	8/14	Kenya	4027	Gray-headed Social-Weaver (195)	8/20	Tanzania
3968	Gray-capped Warbler	8/14	Kenya	4028	Karamoja Apalis (194-197)	8/20	Tanzania
3969	Dusky Turtle-Dove	8/14	Kenya	4029	Tanzanian Red-billed Hornbill	8/20	Tanzania
3970	Northern Anteater-Chat	8/14	Kenya	4030	Desert Cisticola	8/21	Tanzania
3971	Golden-backed Weaver	8/14	Kenya	4031	Schalow's Turaco	8/22	Tanzania
3972	Rueppell's Starling	8/14	Kenya	4032	Southern Citril	8/22	Tanzania
3973	Buff-bellied Warbler	8/14	Kenya	4033	Rueppell's Robin-Chat	8/22	Tanzania
3974	Mottled Swift	8/14	Kenya	4034	White-tailed Blue-Flycatcher	8/22	Tanzania
3975	Northern Masked-Weaver	8/14	Kenya	4035	Green-backed Honeyguide	8/22	Tanzania
3976	Bristle-crowned Starling	8/14	Kenya	4036	Taveta Golden-Weaver	8/23	Tanzania
3977	Jackson's Hornbill	8/14	Kenya	4037	African Reed-Warbler	8/23	Tanzania
3978	Vitelline Masked-Weaver	8/14	Kenya	4038	Zanzibar Red Bishop	8/23	Tanzania
3979	White-billed Buffalo-Weaver	8/14	Kenya	4039	Southern Grosbeak-Canary	8/23	Tanzania
3980	Brown-tailed Chat	8/14	Kenya	4040	White-winged Tern	8/23	Tanzania
3981	Rufous Chatterer	8/14	Kenya	4041	Marsh Sandpiper	8/23	Tanzania
3982	Pale Prinia	8/14	Kenya	4042	Gray-headed Silverbill	8/23	Tanzania
3983	Fan-tailed Raven	8/14	Kenya	4043	Cut-throat	8/23	Tanzania

## 302 • Big Year Species List

4044	Scaly Chatterer	8/23	Tanzania	4104	Dusky Long-tailed Cuckoo	8/31	Uganda
4045	Tiny Cisticola	8/23	Tanzania	4105	Black-billed Turaco	8/31	Uganda
4046	Mouse-colored Penduline-Tit	8/23	Tanzania	4106	Afep Pigeon	8/31	Uganda
4047	Pringle's Puffback	8/23	Tanzania	4107	Abyssinian Ground-Hornbill	8/31	Uganda
4048	White-headed Mousebird	8/23	Tanzania	4108	Fawn-breasted Waxbill	8/31	Uganda
4049	Eastern Paradise-Whydah	8/24	Tanzania	4109	Red-winged Gray Warbler	8/31	Uganda
4050	Cinnamon-breasted Bunting	8/24	Tanzania	4110	Bat Hawk	8/31	Uganda
4051	Black-bellied Sunbird	8/24	Tanzania	4111	Black-chinned Quailfinch	9/1	Uganda
4052	Black-headed Batis	8/24	Tanzania	4112	Shelley's Rufous Sparrow	9/1	Uganda
4053	Hildebrandt's Francolin	8/24	Tanzania	4113	Green-backed Eremomela	9/1	Uganda
4054	Nyanza Swift	8/24	Tanzania	4114	Foxy Cisticola	9/1	Uganda
4055	Usambara Greenbul	8/25	Tanzania	4115	Papyrus Gonolek	9/1	Uganda
4056	Brown-breasted Barbet	8/25	Tanzania	4116	Red-necked Falcon	9/1	Uganda
4057	Kenrick's Starling	8/25	Tanzania	4117	Black-billed Barbet	9/1	Uganda
4058	Usambara Thrush	8/25	Tanzania	4118	Northern Carmine Bee-eater	9/1	Uganda
4059	White-chested Alethe	8/25	Tanzania	4119	Swallow-tailed Bee-eater	9/1	Uganda
4060	Spot-throat	8/25	Tanzania	4120	Heuglin's Francolin	9/1	Uganda
4061	African Tailorbird	8/25	Tanzania	4121	Pennant-winged Nightjar	9/1	Uganda
4062	Shelley's Greenbul	8/25	Tanzania	4122	Dusky Babbler	9/2	Uganda
4063	Black-fronted Bushshrike	8/25	Tanzania	4123	White-rumped Seedeater	9/2	Uganda
4064	Fuelleborn's Boubou	8/25	Tanzania	4124	Red-headed Bluebill	9/2	Uganda
4065	Usambara Weaver	8/25	Tanzania	4125	Stuhlmann's Starling	9/2	Uganda
4066	Yellow-streaked Greenbul	8/25	Tanzania	4126	Blue-shouldered Robin-Chat	9/2	Uganda
4067	Uluguru Violet-backed Sunbird	8/26	Tanzania	4127	Masked Apalis	9/2	Uganda
4068	Red-tailed Ant-Thrush	8/26	Tanzania	4128	Dusky Tit	9/2	Uganda
4069	Green-headed Oriole	8/26	Tanzania	4129	Petit's Cuckooshrike	9/2	Uganda
4070	Banded Sunbird	8/27	Tanzania	4130	Gray-throated Barbet	9/2	Uganda
4071	Long-billed Tailorbird	8/27	Tanzania	4131	Carruthers's Cisticola	9/2	Uganda
4072	African Broadbill	8/27	Tanzania	4132	Seimund's Sunbird	9/3	Uganda
4073	Half-collared Kingfisher	8/27	Tanzania	4133	White-tailed Ant-Thrush	9/3	Uganda
4074	Scarce Swift	8/27	Tanzania	4134	Scaly-breasted Illadopsis	9/3	Uganda
4075	Usambara Eagle-Owl	8/27	Tanzania	4135	Brown Illadopsis	9/3	Uganda
4076	Usambara Hyliota	8/28	Tanzania	4136	Buff-throated Apalis	9/3	Uganda
4077	Eastern Plantain-eater	8/29	Uganda	4137	African Shrike-flycatcher	9/3	Uganda
4078	Sooty Chat	8/29	Uganda	4138	Green-breasted Pitta (200)	9/3	Uganda
4079	White-headed Sawwing	8/29	Uganda	4139	Black Bee-eater	9/3	Uganda
4080	Angola Swallow	8/29	Uganda	4140	Red-chested Owlet	9/3	Uganda
4081	Black-headed Weaver	8/29	Uganda	4141	Brown-backed Scrub-Robin	9/3	Uganda
4082	Northern Brown-throated Weaver	8/29	Uganda	4142	Compact Weaver	9/4	Uganda
4083	Slender-billed Weaver	8/29	Uganda	4143	Shining-blue Kingfisher	9/4	Uganda
4084	Red-chested Sunbird	8/29	Uganda	4144	Joyful Greenbul	9/4	Uganda
4085	Blue-breasted Bee-eater	8/29	Uganda	4145	Trilling Cisticola (180)	9/4	Uganda
4086	Lesser Jacana	8/29	Uganda	4146	Square-tailed Nightjar	9/4	Uganda
4087	Shoebill	8/29	Uganda	4147	African Crane	9/4	Uganda
4088	White-winged Swamp-Warbler	8/29	Uganda	4148	African Skimmer	9/4	Uganda
4089	African Hobby	8/29	Uganda	4149	Fan-tailed Grassbird	9/5	Uganda
4090	Ross's Turaco	8/30	Uganda	4150	Rufous-chested Swallow	9/5	Uganda
4091	Black-headed Gonolek	8/30	Uganda	4151	Small Buttonquail	9/5	Uganda
4092	Banded Snake-Eagle	8/30	Uganda	4152	Gray-headed Sunbird	9/5	Uganda
4093	Lesser Blue-eared Starling	8/30	Uganda	4153	Pink-footed Puffback	9/5	Uganda
4094	African Cuckoo	8/30	Uganda	4154	Green-throated Sunbird	9/6	Uganda
4095	White-crested Turaco	8/30	Uganda	4155	Gray-winged Robin-Chat	9/6	Uganda
4096	Brown Twinspot	8/31	Uganda	4156	Blue-headed Sunbird	9/6	Uganda
4097	Purple-headed Starling	8/31	Uganda	4157	Oberlaender's Ground-Thrush	9/6	Uganda
4098	Yellow Longbill	8/31	Uganda	4158	Equatorial Akalat	9/6	Uganda
4099	White-throated Greenbul	8/31	Uganda	4159	Red-throated Alethe	9/6	Uganda
4100	Chestnut Wattle-eye	8/31	Uganda	4160	Chapin's Flycatcher	9/6	Uganda
4101	Golden-crowned Woodpecker	8/31	Uganda	4161	Mountain Illadopsis	9/6	Uganda
4102	Thick-billed Honeyguide	8/31	Uganda	4162	Black-faced Apalis	9/6	Uganda
4103	White-thighed Hornbill	8/31	Uganda	4163	Red-faced Woodland-Warbler	9/6	Uganda



*Big Year Species List* • 303

4164	Neumann's Warbler	9/6	Uganda	4224	Greater Sand-Plover	9/12	UAE
4165	Grauer's Warbler	9/6	Uganda	4225	Indian Roller	9/12	UAE
4166	White-browed Crombec	9/6	Uganda	4226	Caspian Plover	9/12	UAE
4167	Ansorge's Greenbul	9/6	Uganda	4227	Pacific Golden-Plover	9/12	UAE
4168	Willard's Sooty Boubou	9/6	Uganda	4228	Lesser Crested Tern	9/12	UAE
4169	Wilcocks's Honeyguide	9/6	Uganda	4229	White-cheeked Tern	9/12	UAE
4170	White-headed Woodhoopoe	9/6	Uganda	4230	Saunders's Tern	9/12	UAE
4171	Bar-tailed Trogon	9/6	Uganda	4231	Bridled Tern	9/12	UAE
4172	Olive Long-tailed Cuckoo	9/6	Uganda	4232	Socotra Cormorant	9/12	UAE
4173	Western Citril	9/7	Uganda	4233	Striolated Bunting	9/12	UAE
4174	Dusky Twinspot	9/7	Uganda	4234	Hume's Wheatear	9/12	UAE
4175	Yellow-crowned Canary	9/7	Uganda	4235	Scrub Warbler	9/12	UAE
4176	Ruwenzori Apalis	9/7	Uganda	4236	Desert Lark	9/12	UAE
4177	Stripe-breasted Tit	9/7	Uganda	4237	Lichtenstein's Sandgrouse	9/12	UAE
4178	Ruwenzori Batis	9/7	Uganda	4238	Sand Partridge	9/12	UAE
4179	Strange Weaver	9/7	Uganda	4239	Bank Myna	9/12	UAE
4180	Archer's Robin-Chat	9/7	Uganda	4240	Variable Wheatear	9/12	UAE
4181	Mountain Yellow-Warbler	9/7	Uganda	4241	Oriental Skylark	9/12	UAE
4182	Montane Nightjar	9/7	Uganda	4242	Red-tailed Shrike	9/12	UAE
4183	Handsome Francolin	9/7	Uganda	4243	Pin-tailed Snipe	9/12	UAE
4184	Regal Sunbird	9/7	Uganda	4244	Long-billed Sunbird	9/13	India
4185	Grauer's Broadbill	9/7	Uganda	4245	Purple-rumped Sunbird	9/13	India
4186	Dusky Crimson-wing	9/8	Uganda	4246	Pale-billed Flowerpecker	9/13	India
4187	Slender-billed Starling	9/8	Uganda	4247	Black Drongo	9/13	India
4188	Yellow-eyed Black-Flycatcher	9/8	Uganda	4248	Indian Pond-Heron	9/13	India
4189	Grauer's Swamp-Warbler	9/8	Uganda	4249	Lesser Whistling-Duck	9/13	India
4190	Dwarf Honeyguide	9/8	Uganda	4250	Yellow-browed Bulbul	9/13	India
4191	Barred Long-tailed Cuckoo	9/8	Uganda	4251	Vernal Hanging-Parrot	9/13	India
4192	Papyrus Canary	9/9	Uganda	4252	Southern Hill Myna	9/13	India
4193	Red-faced Barbet	9/9	Uganda	4253	Jungle Babbler	9/13	India
4194	Brown-chested Lapwing	9/9	Uganda	4254	Red-whiskered Bulbul	9/13	India
4195	White-winged Black-Tit	9/9	Uganda	4255	Rufous Treepie	9/13	India
4196	Swamp Nightjar	9/9	Uganda	4256	Greater Racket-tailed Drongo	9/13	India
4197	Black-shouldered Nightjar	9/9	Uganda	4257	Malabar Parakeet	9/13	India
4198	African Finfoot	9/9	Uganda	4258	Greater Flameback	9/13	India
4199	Greencap Eremometa	9/10	Uganda	4259	White-cheeked Barbet (212)	9/13	India
4200	Tabora Cisticola	9/10	Uganda	4260	Stork-billed Kingfisher	9/13	India
4201	Freckled Nightjar	9/10	Uganda	4261	Greater Coucal	9/13	India
4202	White-backed Night-Heron	9/10	Uganda	4262	Common Hawk-Cuckoo	9/13	India
4203	Rufous-bellied Heron	9/10	Uganda	4263	Rufous Babbler	9/13	India
4204	Weyns's Weaver	9/11	Uganda	4264	Indian Swiftlet	9/13	India
4205	Black-crowned Sparrow-Lark	9/12	UAE	4265	Dusky Crag-Martin	9/13	India
4206	Brown-necked Raven	9/12	UAE	4266	Jungle Owlet	9/13	India
4207	Cream-colored Courser	9/12	UAE	4267	Golden-fronted Leafbird	9/14	India
4208	Gray Francolin	9/12	UAE	4268	Malabar Whistling-Thrush	9/14	India
4209	Indian Silverbill	9/12	UAE	4269	Oriental Magpie-Robin	9/14	India
4210	Citrine Wagtail	9/12	UAE	4270	Indian Scimitar-Babbler	9/14	India
4211	Purple Sunbird	9/12	UAE	4271	Common Tailorbird	9/14	India
4212	Arabian Babbler	9/12	UAE	4272	Square-tailed Bulbul	9/14	India
4213	Clamorous Reed-Warbler	9/12	UAE	4273	Nilgiri Flowerpecker	9/14	India
4214	White-eared Bulbul	9/12	UAE	4274	Long-tailed Shrike	9/14	India
4215	Lesser Sand-Plover	9/12	UAE	4275	Plum-headed Parakeet	9/14	India
4216	Red-wattled Lapwing	9/12	UAE	4276	Black-rumped Flameback	9/14	India
4217	Green Warbler (201)	9/12	UAE	4277	Streak-throated Woodpecker	9/14	India
4218	Green Bee-eater	9/12	UAE	4278	Spotted Dove	9/14	India
4219	White-tailed Lapwing	9/12	UAE	4279	Pied Bushchat	9/14	India
4220	Desert Wheatear	9/12	UAE	4280	Hill Swallow	9/14	India
4221	Asian Desert Warbler	9/12	UAE	4281	Large-billed Crow	9/14	India
4222	Great Knot	9/12	UAE	4282	White-browed Wagtail	9/14	India
4223	Terek Sandpiper	9/12	UAE	4283	Crimson-backed Sunbird	9/14	India



## 304 • *Big Year Species List*

4284	Nilgiri Flycatcher	9/14	India	4344	Crested Serpent-Eagle	9/17	India
4285	Oriental White-eye	9/14	India	4345	Brown Boobook	9/17	India
4286	Gray-breasted Prinia	9/14	India	4346	Asian Brown Flycatcher	9/17	India
4287	Indian Tit	9/14	India	4347	Large Cuckooshrike	9/17	India
4288	Gray-headed Canary-Flycatcher	9/14	India	4348	Jerdon's Nightjar	9/17	India
4289	Orange Minivet	9/14	India	4349	Oriental Scops-Owl	9/17	India
4290	Speckled Piculet	9/14	India	4350	Indian Scops-Owl	9/17	India
4291	Nilgiri Pipit	9/14	India	4351	Mottled Wood-Owl	9/17	India
4292	Indian Blackbird	9/14	India	4352	Malabar Woodshrike	9/17	India
4293	White-bellied Shortwing	9/14	India	4353	Legge's Hawk-Eagle	9/17	India
4294	Kerala Laughingthrush	9/14	India	4354	Crested Hawk-Eagle	9/17	India
4295	Plain Prinia	9/14	India	4355	Dollarbird	9/17	India
4296	Black Eagle	9/14	India	4356	Little Spiderhunter	9/17	India
4297	Black-and-rufous Flycatcher	9/14	India	4357	Banded Bay Cuckoo	9/17	India
4298	Velvet-fronted Nuthatch	9/14	India	4358	Tickell's Blue-Flycatcher	9/17	India
4299	Bar-winged Flycatcher-shrike	9/14	India	4359	Rufous Woodpecker	9/17	India
4300	Jungle Myna	9/14	India	4360	Crested Treeswift	9/17	India
4301	Ashy Prinia	9/14	India	4361	Oriental Honey-buzzard	9/17	India
4302	Little Cormorant	9/14	India	4362	Yellow-billed Babbler	9/18	India
4303	Emerald Dove	9/15	India	4363	Red-vented Bulbul	9/18	India
4304	Nilgiri Wood-Pigeon	9/15	India	4364	Asian Fairy-bluebird	9/18	India
4305	Gray Junglefowl	9/15	India	4365	Orange-headed Thrush	9/18	India
4306	Broad-tailed Grassbird (203)	9/15	India	4366	Great Hornbill	9/18	India
4307	Greenish Warbler	9/15	India	4367	Mountain Imperial-Pigeon	9/18	India
4308	Brahminy Kite	9/15	India	4368	Indian Peafowl	9/19	India
4309	Crested Goshawk	9/15	India	4369	Jerdon's Leafbird	9/19	India
4310	Brown-cheeked Fulvetta	9/15	India	4370	White-browed Bulbul	9/19	India
4311	Puff-throated Babbler	9/15	India	4371	Yellow-throated Bulbul	9/19	India
4312	Malabar Barbet	9/15	India	4372	Brown-headed Barbet	9/19	India
4313	Painted Bush-Quail	9/15	India	4373	Besra	9/19	India
4314	Black-throated Munia	9/16	India	4374	Indian Robin	9/19	India
4315	Lesser Fish-Eagle	9/16	India	4375	Jerdon's Bushlark	9/19	India
4316	Malabar Gray Hornbill (212)	9/16	India	4376	White-bellied Drongo	9/19	India
4317	Asian Palm-Swift	9/16	India	4377	Common Woodshrike	9/19	India
4318	Ashy Woodswallow	9/16	India	4378	Coppersmith Barbet	9/19	India
4319	Oriental Darter	9/16	India	4379	Blue-faced Malkoha	9/19	India
4320	Black-hooded Oriole	9/16	India	4380	Indian Thick-knee	9/19	India
4321	Red Spurfowl	9/16	India	4381	Large Gray Babbler	9/19	India
4322	Green Imperial-Pigeon	9/16	India	4382	Asian Koel	9/19	India
4323	Malabar Starling	9/16	India	4383	White-eyed Buzzard	9/19	India
4324	White-bellied Blue-Flycatcher	9/16	India	4384	Rock Bush-Quail	9/19	India
4325	Dark-fronted Babbler (208)	9/16	India	4385	Brahminy Starling	9/19	India
4326	Flame-throated Bulbul (208)	9/16	India	4386	Ashy-crowned Sparrow-Lark	9/19	India
4327	Cinereous Tit	9/16	India	4387	Rock Eagle-Owl	9/19	India
4328	White-bellied Treepie (208)	9/16	India	4388	Sykes's Warbler	9/19	India
4329	Black-naped Monarch	9/16	India	4389	Singing Bushlark	9/19	India
4330	Bronzed Drongo	9/16	India	4390	Bay-backed Shrike	9/19	India
4331	Small Minivet	9/16	India	4391	Indian Nightjar	9/19	India
4332	Heart-spotted Woodpecker (208)	9/16	India	4392	Spotted Owlet	9/19	India
4333	Lesser Yellownappe	9/16	India	4393	Barred Buttonquail	9/19	India
4334	Brown-capped Woodpecker	9/16	India	4394	Indian Cormorant	9/19	India
4335	Malabar Trogon (208)	9/16	India	4395	Indian Spot-billed Duck	9/19	India
4336	Brown-backed Needletail	9/16	India	4396	Black-chinned Laughingthrush	9/20	India
4337	White-rumped Needletail (209)	9/16	India	4397	White-rumped Shama	9/20	India
4338	White-rumped Munia (209)	9/16	India	4398	Gray-headed Bulbul	9/20	India
4339	White-breasted Waterhen (209)	9/16	India	4399	Brown Wood-Owl	9/20	India
4340	Gray-fronted Green-Pigeon (209)	9/16	India	4400	Tawny-bellied Babbler	9/20	India
4341	Common Iora (209)	9/16	India	4401	Yellow-eyed Babbler	9/20	India
4342	Sri Lanka Frogmouth (211-212)	9/16	India	4402	Indian Nuthatch	9/20	India
4343	Chestnut-headed Bee-eater	9/17	India	4403	Malabar Lark	9/20	India

Big Year Species List • 305

4404	White-bellied Minivet	9/20	India	4464	Indian Vulture	9/25	India
4405	White-rumped Vulture	9/20	India	4465	Small Pratincole	9/25	India
4406	Jungle Bush-Quail	9/20	India	4466	Tricolored Munia	9/26	India
4407	White-browed Fantail	9/20	India	4467	Pallas's Gull	9/26	India
4408	Jungle Nightjar	9/20	India	4468	River Lapwing	9/26	India
4409	White-bellied Woodpecker	9/21	India	4469	Streaked Weaver	9/26	India
4410	Spot-breasted Fantail	9/21	India	4470	Bengal Bushlark	9/26	India
4411	White-naped Woodpecker	9/21	India	4471	Alexandrine Parakeet	9/26	India
4412	Yellow-crowned Woodpecker	9/21	India	4472	Jungle Prinia	9/26	India
4413	Red-headed Vulture	9/21	India	4473	Striated Prinia	9/27	India
4414	Blue-tailed Bee-eater	9/21	India	4474	Crimson Sunbird	9/27	India
4415	Indian Gray Hornbill	9/21	India	4475	Rufous Sibia	9/27	India
4416	Yellow-footed Pigeon	9/21	India	4476	Himalayan Bulbul	9/27	India
4417	Red-naped Ibis	9/21	India	4477	Gray Treepie	9/27	India
4418	Black-headed Ibis	9/21	India	4478	Mountain Scops-Owl	9/27	India
4419	Asian Openbill	9/21	India	4479	Black-throated Sunbird	9/27	India
4420	Spot-billed Pelican	9/21	India	4480	Tickell's Thrush	9/27	India
4421	Painted Stork	9/21	India	4481	Blue-capped Rock-Thrush	9/27	India
4422	Bronze-winged Jacana	9/21	India	4482	Ultramarine Flycatcher	9/27	India
4423	Gray-headed Swamphen	9/21	India	4483	Blue Whistling-Thrush	9/27	India
4424	Yellow-wattled Lapwing	9/22	India	4484	Verditer Flycatcher	9/27	India
4425	Asian Pied Starling	9/22	India	4485	Blue-winged Minla	9/27	India
4426	Gray-throated Martin	9/22	India	4486	Red-billed Leiothrix	9/27	India
4427	Isabelline Shrike	9/22	India	4487	Streaked Laughingthrush	9/27	India
4428	Pheasant-tailed Jacana	9/22	India	4488	Gray-hooded Warbler	9/27	India
4429	Bengal Weaver	9/22	India	4489	Mountain Bulbul	9/27	India
4430	Baya Weaver	9/22	India	4490	Ashy Bulbul	9/27	India
4431	Striated Babbler	9/22	India	4491	Black Bulbul	9/27	India
4432	Yellow-bellied Prinia	9/22	India	4492	Bar-tailed Treecreeper	9/27	India
4433	Sarus Crane	9/22	India	4493	Chestnut-bellied Nuthatch	9/27	India
4434	Red Avadavat	9/23	India	4494	Black-throated Tit	9/27	India
4435	Sind Sparrow	9/23	India	4495	Black-lored Tit	9/27	India
4436	Paddyfield Pipit	9/23	India	4496	Green-backed Tit	9/27	India
4437	Indian Chat	9/23	India	4497	Red-billed Blue-Magpie	9/27	India
4438	Siberian Stonechat	9/23	India	4498	White-throated Fantail	9/27	India
4439	Common Babbler	9/23	India	4499	Ashy Drongo	9/27	India
4440	Hume's Warbler	9/23	India	4500	Maroon Oriole	9/27	India
4441	Streak-throated Swallow	9/23	India	4501	Himalayan Shrike-Babbler	9/27	India
4442	Dusky Eagle-Owl	9/23	India	4502	Slaty-headed Parakeet	9/27	India
4443	White-browed Bushchat	9/23	India	4503	Gray-headed Woodpecker	9/27	India
4444	Rufous-fronted Prinia	9/23	India	4504	Brown-fronted Woodpecker	9/27	India
4445	Rufous-tailed Lark	9/23	India	4505	Blue-throated Barbet	9/27	India
4446	Indian Bushlark	9/23	India	4506	Great Barbet	9/27	India
4447	Laggar Falcon	9/23	India	4507	Rufous-throated Partridge	9/27	India
4448	Yellow-legged Buttonquail	9/23	India	4508	White-throated Laughingthrush	9/27	India
4449	Pallid Harrier	9/23	India	4509	Rufous-chinned Laughingthrush	9/27	India
4450	Steppe Eagle	9/23	India	4510	Rusty-cheeked Scimitar-Babbler	9/27	India
4451	Hume's Whitethroat	9/24	India	4511	Kalij Pheasant	9/27	India
4452	Indian Golden Oriole	9/24	India	4512	Plumbeous Redstart	9/27	India
4453	Red Collared-Dove	9/24	India	4513	Spotted Forktail	9/27	India
4454	Indian Spotted Eagle	9/24	India	4514	Striated Laughingthrush	9/27	India
4455	Rain Quail	9/24	India	4515	Crested Kingfisher	9/27	India
4456	River Tern	9/24	India	4516	Yellow-breasted Greenfinch	9/27	India
4457	Chestnut-breasted Bunting	9/24	India	4517	Gray Bushchat	9/27	India
4458	Gray-hooded Bunting	9/24	India	4518	Brown Dipper	9/27	India
4459	Painted Sandgrouse	9/24	India	4519	Oriental Turtle-Dove	9/27	India
4460	Large-billed Leaf Warbler	9/24	India	4520	Russet Sparrow	9/27	India
4461	Indian Paradise-Flycatcher	9/25	India	4521	Black-headed Jay	9/27	India
4462	Black Bittern (240)	9/25	India	4422	Whiskered Yuhina	9/28	India
4463	Cotton Pygmy-Goose	9/25	India	4523	Black-chinned Babbler	9/28	India

### 306 • *Big Year Species List*

4524	Long-tailed Minivet	9/28	India	4584	Black-naped Oriole	10/3	Myanmar
4525	Asian Barred Owllet	9/28	India	4585	Himalayan Swiftlet	10/3	Myanmar
4526	Fire-breasted Flowerpecker	9/28	India	4586	Olive-backed Pipit	10/3	Myanmar
4527	Gray-winged Blackbird	9/28	India	4587	Little Pied Flycatcher	10/3	Myanmar
4528	Plain-backed Thrush	9/28	India	4588	Slaty-backed Flycatcher	10/3	Myanmar
4529	Chestnut-crowned Laughingthrush	9/28	India	4589	Pale Blue-Flycatcher	10/3	Myanmar
4530	White-tailed Nuthatch	9/28	India	4590	Spot-breasted Scimitar-Babbler	10/3	Myanmar
4531	Hill Partridge	9/28	India	4591	Chin Hills Wren-Babbler	10/3	Myanmar
4532	Rufous-bellied Woodpecker	9/28	India	4592	Yellow-browed Warbler	10/3	Myanmar
4533	Chestnut-bellied Rock-Thrush	9/28	India	4593	Pygmy Cupwing	10/3	Myanmar
4534	Western Crowned Leaf Warbler	9/28	India	4594	Flavescent Bulbul	10/3	Myanmar
4535	Black-faced Warbler	9/28	India	4595	Crested Finchbill	10/3	Myanmar
4536	Yellow-browed Tit	9/28	India	4596	Hume's Treecreeper	10/3	Myanmar
4537	Himalayan Woodpecker	9/28	India	4597	Chestnut-vented Nuthatch	10/3	Myanmar
4538	Himalayan Owl	9/28	India	4598	Yellow-bellied Fairy-Fantail	10/3	Myanmar
4539	Collared Owllet	9/28	India	4599	Short-billed Minivet	10/3	Myanmar
4540	Upland Pipit	9/28	India	4600	Streak-breasted Woodpecker	10/3	Myanmar
4541	Rufous-bellied Niltava	9/28	India	4601	Crimson-breasted Woodpecker	10/3	Myanmar
4542	Koklass Pheasant	9/28	India	4602	Hodgson's Frogmouth	10/4	Myanmar
4543	Cheer Pheasant	9/29	India	4603	Brown Bullfinch	10/4	Myanmar
4544	Black-crested Bulbul	9/29	India	4604	Fire-tailed Sunbird	10/4	Myanmar
4545	Scarlet Minivet	9/29	India	4605	Rufous-gorgeted Flycatcher	10/4	Myanmar
4546	Blue-throated Flycatcher	9/29	India	4606	Slaty-blue Flycatcher	10/4	Myanmar
4547	White-crested Laughingthrush	9/29	India	4607	Chestnut-tailed Minla	10/4	Myanmar
4548	Himalayan Flameback	9/29	India	4608	Streak-throated Barwing	10/4	Myanmar
4549	Lineated Barbet	9/29	India	4609	Red-tailed Minla	10/4	Myanmar
4550	Dark-sided Flycatcher	9/30	India	4610	Gray Sibia	10/4	Myanmar
4551	Blyth's Leaf Warbler	9/30	India	4611	Assam Laughingthrush	10/4	Myanmar
4552	Pale-rumped Warbler	9/30	India	4612	Brown-capped Laughingthrush	10/4	Myanmar
4553	Common Green-Magpie	9/30	India	4613	Chinese Babax	10/4	Myanmar
4554	Hair-crested Drongo	9/30	India	4614	Himalayan Cutia	10/4	Myanmar
4555	Black-winged Cuckooshrike	9/30	India	4615	Rufous-winged Fulvetta	10/4	Myanmar
4556	Rosy Minivet	9/30	India	4616	Streak-breasted Scimitar-Babbler	10/4	Myanmar
4557	Collared Falconet	9/30	India	4617	Stripe-throated Warbler	10/4	Myanmar
4558	Fulvous-breasted Woodpecker	9/30	India	4618	Black-throated Parrotbill	10/4	Myanmar
4559	Gray-capped Woodpecker	9/30	India	4619	White-browed Fulvetta	10/4	Myanmar
4560	Square-tailed Drongo-Cuckoo	9/30	India	4620	Gray-crowned Warbler	10/4	Myanmar
4561	Red Junglefowl (11)	9/30	India	4621	Ashy-throated Warbler	10/4	Myanmar
4562	Pallas's Fish-Eagle	9/30	India	4622	Buff-barred Warbler	10/4	Myanmar
4563	Changeable Hawk-Eagle	9/30	India	4623	Aberrant Bush-Warbler	10/4	Myanmar
4564	Plain-backed Sparrow	10/2	Myanmar	4624	Chestnut-headed Tesia	10/4	Myanmar
4565	Richard's Pipit	10/2	Myanmar	4625	Striated Bulbul	10/4	Myanmar
4566	Vinous-breasted Starling	10/2	Myanmar	4626	White-browed Nuthatch	10/4	Myanmar
4567	White-throated Babbler	10/2	Myanmar	4627	Black-browed Tit	10/4	Myanmar
4568	Brown Prinia	10/2	Myanmar	4628	Black-bibbed Tit	10/4	Myanmar
4569	Oriental Reed-Warbler	10/2	Myanmar	4629	Yellow-billed Blue-Magpie	10/4	Myanmar
4570	Streak-eared Bulbul	10/2	Myanmar	4630	Green Shrike-Babbler	10/4	Myanmar
4571	Burmese Bushlark	10/2	Myanmar	4631	Blyth's Shrike-Babbler	10/4	Myanmar
4572	Burmese Shrike	10/2	Myanmar	4632	Black-headed Shrike-Babbler	10/4	Myanmar
4573	Chinese Francolin	10/2	Myanmar	4633	Bay Woodpecker	10/4	Myanmar
4574	House Swift	10/2	Myanmar	4634	Darjeeling Woodpecker	10/4	Myanmar
4575	Plaintive Cuckoo	10/2	Myanmar	4635	Golden-throated Barbet	10/4	Myanmar
4576	Lesser Cuckoo	10/2	Myanmar	4636	Cook's Swift	10/4	Myanmar
4577	Chinese Pond-Heron	10/2	Myanmar	4637	Ashy Wood-Pigeon	10/4	Myanmar
4578	Taiga Flycatcher	10/2	Myanmar	4638	Green-tailed Sunbird	10/4	Myanmar
4579	Dusky Warbler	10/2	Myanmar	4639	Black-backed Forktail	10/4	Myanmar
4580	Hooded Treepie	10/2	Myanmar	4640	Rusty-fronted Barwing	10/4	Myanmar
4581	Amur Falcon	10/2	Myanmar	4641	Rusty-capped Fulvetta	10/4	Myanmar
4582	Chinese Sparrowhawk	10/2	Myanmar	4642	Spotted Elachura	10/4	Myanmar
4583	Scarlet-backed Flowerpecker	10/3	Myanmar	4643	Gray-bellied Tesia	10/4	Myanmar

*Big Year Species List* • 307

4644	Large Niltava	10/5	Myanmar	4704	Rosy Pipit	10/9	China
4645	Red-faced Liocichla	10/5	Myanmar	4705	Rufous-breasted Accentor	10/9	China
4646	Silver-eared Mesia	10/5	Myanmar	4706	White-capped Redstart	10/9	China
4647	Striped Laughingthrush	10/5	Myanmar	4707	Blue-fronted Redstart	10/9	China
4648	Chestnut-crowned Warbler	10/5	Myanmar	4708	Golden Bush-Robin (218)	10/9	China
4649	Two-barred Warbler	10/5	Myanmar	4709	Himalayan Bluetail	10/9	China
4650	Mountain Tailorbird	10/5	Myanmar	4710	Grandala	10/9	China
4651	Greater Necklaced Laughingthrush	10/5	Myanmar	4711	Elliot's Laughingthrush	10/9	China
4652	Lesser Racket-tailed Drongo	10/5	Myanmar	4712	Giant Laughingthrush (218)	10/9	China
4653	Mountain Hawk-Eagle	10/5	Myanmar	4713	Chinese Fulvetta	10/9	China
4654	Oriental Cuckoo	10/5	Myanmar	4714	Sichuan Leaf Warbler	10/9	China
4655	Brown Shrike	10/6	Myanmar	4715	Alpine Leaf Warbler	10/9	China
4656	Chestnut-tailed Starling	10/6	Myanmar	4716	Yellowish-bellied Bush-Warbler	10/9	China
4657	White-browed Scimitar-Babbler	10/6	Myanmar	4717	White-browed Tit-Warbler	10/9	China
4658	Japanese Tit	10/6	Myanmar	4718	Sichuan Tit	10/9	China
4659	Black-headed Greenfinch	10/6	Myanmar	4719	Himalayan Griffon	10/9	China
4660	Black-collared Starling	10/6	Myanmar	4720	White Eared-Pheasant	10/9	China
4661	Black-breasted Thrush	10/6	Myanmar	4721	Tibetan Snowcock	10/9	China
4662	Spectacled Barwing	10/6	Myanmar	4722	Daurian Redstart	10/9	China
4663	Black-backed Sibia	10/6	Myanmar	4723	Chinese Leaf Warbler	10/9	China
4664	White-browed Laughingthrush	10/6	Myanmar	4724	Yellow-streaked Warbler	10/9	China
4665	Rufous-fronted Babbler	10/6	Myanmar	4725	Gray-crested Tit	10/9	China
4666	Golden Babbler	10/6	Myanmar	4726	Rufous-vented Tit	10/9	China
4667	Spot-breasted Parrotbill	10/6	Myanmar	4727	White-winged Grosbeak	10/9	China
4668	Hill Prinia	10/6	Myanmar	4728	Collared Grosbeak	10/9	China
4669	Striated Grassbird	10/6	Myanmar	4729	Vinaceous Rosefinch	10/9	China
4670	Davison's Leaf Warbler	10/6	Myanmar	4730	Gray-headed Bullfinch	10/9	China
4671	White-bellied Erpornis	10/6	Myanmar	4731	Blyth's Pipit	10/9	China
4672	Gray-headed Parakeet	10/6	Myanmar	4732	Chestnut Thrush	10/9	China
4673	Blue-bearded Bee-eater	10/6	Myanmar	4733	Barred Laughingthrush	10/9	China
4674	Black-tailed Crane	10/6	Myanmar	4734	Great Parrotbill	10/9	China
4677	Yellow-vented Flowerpecker	10/7	Myanmar	4735	Buff-throated Warbler	10/9	China
4676	Orange-bellied Leafbird	10/7	Myanmar	4736	Eastern Buzzard	10/9	China
4677	Hill Blue-Flycatcher	10/7	Myanmar	4737	Gray-faced Buzzard	10/9	China
4678	White-gorgeted Flycatcher	10/7	Myanmar	4738	Blood Pheasant	10/9	China
4679	Scarlet-faced Liocichla	10/7	Myanmar	4739	Three-banded Rosefinch	10/10	China
4680	Silver-eared Laughingthrush	10/7	Myanmar	4740	Crimson-browed Finch	10/10	China
4681	Burmese Yuhina	10/7	Myanmar	4741	White-backed Thrush	10/10	China
4682	Staty-bellied Tesia	10/7	Myanmar	4742	White-throated Redstart	10/10	China
4683	Yellow-cheeked Tit	10/7	Myanmar	4743	Crested Tit-Warbler	10/10	China
4684	Slender-billed Oriole	10/7	Myanmar	4744	Himalayan Buzzard	10/10	China
4685	Gray-backed Shrike	10/7	Myanmar	4745	Little Bunting	10/10	China
4686	Gray-chinned Minivet	10/7	Myanmar	4746	Pere David's Laughingthrush	10/10	China
4687	Common Flameback	10/7	Myanmar	4747	White-browed Tit	10/10	China
4688	Red-headed Trogon	10/7	Myanmar	4748	Ground Tit	10/10	China
4689	Green-billed Malkoha	10/7	Myanmar	4749	Chinese Gray Shrike	10/10	China
4690	Pin-tailed Pigeon	10/7	Myanmar	4750	Black-necked Crane	10/10	China
4693	Forest Wagtail	10/8	Myanmar	4751	Upland Buzzard	10/10	China
4694	Olive-backed Sunbird	10/8	Myanmar	4752	White-tailed Eagle	10/10	China
4693	Ruby-cheeked Sunbird	10/8	Myanmar	4753	Azure-winged Magpie	10/10	China
4694	Lesser Necklaced Laughingthrush	10/8	Myanmar	4754	Brown-headed Gull	10/10	China
4695	Ferruginous Babbler	10/8	Myanmar	4755	Rufous-necked Snowfinch	10/10	China
4696	Dark-necked Tailorbird	10/8	Myanmar	4756	White-rumped Snowfinch	10/10	China
4697	Stripe-throated Bulbul	10/8	Myanmar	4757	Twite	10/10	China
4698	Racket-tailed Treepie	10/8	Myanmar	4758	White-cheeked Starling	10/10	China
4699	Green Peafowl	10/8	Myanmar	4759	Saker Falcon	10/10	China
4700	Streaked Rosefinch	10/9	China	4760	Godlewski's Bunting	10/11	China
4701	Chinese White-browed Rosefinch	10/9	China	4761	Blue Eared-Pheasant	10/11	China
4702	Pink-rumped Rosefinch	10/9	China	4762	Robin Accentor	10/11	China
4703	Plain Mountain-Finch	10/9	China	4763	Hodgson's Redstart	10/11	China

### 308 • *Big Year Species List*

4764	Sukatschev's Laughingthrush	10/11	China	4824	Vivid Niltava	10/16	Taiwan
4765	Hodgson's Treecreeper	10/11	China	4825	Steere's Liocichla	10/16	Taiwan
4766	Przevalski's Nuthatch	10/11	China	4826	White-eared Sibia	10/16	Taiwan
4767	Daurian Jackdaw	10/11	China	4827	Black-necklaced Scimitar-Babbler	10/16	Taiwan
4768	Asian House-Martin	10/11	China	4828	Taiwan Cupwing	10/16	Taiwan
4769	Black-streaked Scimitar-Babbler	10/11	China	4829	Yellow Tit	10/16	Taiwan
4770	Kloss's Leaf Warbler	10/11	China	4830	Swinhoe's Pheasant (217)	10/16	Taiwan
4771	Sooty Tit	10/11	China	4831	Taiwan Partridge	10/16	Taiwan
4772	Slaty Bunting	10/12	China	4832	Taiwan Yuhina	10/16	Taiwan
4773	White-browed Shortwing	10/12	China	4833	Collared Bush-Robin	10/16	Taiwan
4774	Spotted Laughingthrush	10/12	China	4834	White-whiskered Laughingthrush	10/16	Taiwan
4775	Moustached Laughingthrush	10/12	China	4835	Rusty Laughingthrush	10/16	Taiwan
4776	Chinese Hwamei	10/12	China	4836	Morrison's Fulvetta	10/16	Taiwan
4777	David's Fulvetta	10/12	China	4837	Taiwan Fulvetta	10/16	Taiwan
4778	Rufous-capped Babbler	10/12	China	4838	Flamecrest	10/16	Taiwan
4779	Vinous-throated Parrotbill	10/12	China	4839	Taiwan Rosefinch	10/16	Taiwan
4780	Spectacled Fulvetta	10/12	China	4840	Taiwan Bush-Warbler	10/16	Taiwan
4781	Claudia's Leaf Warbler	10/12	China	4841	Striated Swallow	10/16	Taiwan
4782	Brownish-flanked Bush-Warbler	10/12	China	4842	Mikado Pheasant (217)	10/16	Taiwan
4783	Rufous-faced Warbler	10/12	China	4843	Silver-backed Needletail	10/16	Taiwan
4784	Brown-breasted Bulbul	10/12	China	4844	Taiwan Barwing	10/17	Taiwan
4785	Collared Finchbill	10/12	China	4845	Snowy-browed Flycatcher	10/17	Taiwan
4786	Yellow-bellied Tit	10/12	China	4846	Taiwan Hwamei	10/17	Taiwan
4787	Eurasian Nutcracker	10/12	China	4847	Varied Tit	10/17	Taiwan
4788	Golden Pheasant	10/12	China	4848	Pacific Swallow	10/17	Taiwan
4789	Collared Crow	10/12	China	4849	Taiwan Barbet	10/17	Taiwan
4790	Light-vented Bulbul	10/12	China	4850	Taiwan Scimitar-Babbler	10/17	Taiwan
4791	Chinese Blackbird	10/12	China	4851	Blue-and-white Flycatcher	10/17	Taiwan
4792	Eastern Spot-billed Duck	10/12	China	4852	Taiwan Blue-Magpie (217)	10/17	Taiwan
4793	Oriental Greenfinch	10/12	China	4853	Malayan Night-Heron	10/17	Taiwan
4794	Red-billed Starling	10/12	China	4854	Taiwan Bamboo-Partridge	10/17	Taiwan
4795	Yellow-billed Grosbeak	10/12	China	4855	Arctic/Kamchatka Leaf/ Japanese Leaf Warbler	10/18	Taiwan
4796	Gray-faced Liocichla	10/13	China	4856	Black-faced Spoonbill	10/18	Taiwan
4797	Red-winged Laughingthrush	10/13	China	4857	Javan Myna	10/18	Taiwan
4798	White-collared Yuhina	10/13	China	4858	Red-necked Stint	10/18	Taiwan
4799	Gray-hooded Fulvetta	10/13	China	4859	Japanese Sparrowhawk	10/18	Taiwan
4800	Japanese White-eye	10/13	China	4860	Eastern Yellow Wagtail	10/18	Taiwan
4801	Golden-breasted Fulvetta	10/13	China	4861	Oriental Pratincole	10/18	Taiwan
4802	Speckled Wood-Pigeon	10/13	China	4862	Eastern Marsh-Harrier	10/18	Taiwan
4803	Slaty-backed Forktail	10/13	China	4863	Siberian Crane (221-223)	10/18	Taiwan
4804	Little Forktail	10/13	China	4864	Rufous-tailed Robin	10/18	Taiwan
4805	Ashy-throated Parrotbill	10/13	China	4865	Pacific Reef-Heron	10/18	Taiwan
4806	Fork-tailed Sunbird	10/13	China	4866	Collared Kingfisher	10/19	Philippines
4807	Black-headed Sibia	10/13	China	4867	Gray-tailed Tattler	10/19	Philippines
4808	Chinese Bamboo-Partridge	10/13	China	4868	Philippine Pied-Fantail	10/19	Philippines
4809	Crested Myna	10/13	China	4869	Pale Spiderhunter	10/19	Philippines
4810	White-crowned Forktail	10/13	China	4870	Lovely Sunbird	10/19	Philippines
4811	White-browed Bush-Robin	10/14	China	4871	Palawan Flowerpecker	10/19	Philippines
4812	Black-faced Laughingthrush	10/14	China	4872	Common Hill Myna	10/19	Philippines
4813	Gray-hooded Parrotbill	10/14	China	4873	White-vented Shama	10/19	Philippines
4814	Chestnut-crowned Bush-Warbler	10/14	China	4874	Gray-streaked Flycatcher	10/19	Philippines
4815	Fire-capped Tit	10/14	China	4875	Pin-striped Tit-Babbler	10/19	Philippines
4816	Long-billed Plover	10/14	China	4876	Rufous-tailed Tailorbird	10/19	Philippines
4817	Northern Boobook	10/14	China	4877	Sulphur-bellied Bulbul	10/19	Philippines
4818	Collared Scops-Owl	10/14	China	4878	Gray-throated Bulbul	10/19	Philippines
4819	Dusky Fulvetta	10/15	China	4879	Palawan Tit	10/19	Philippines
4820	Chinese Cupwing	10/15	China	4880	Fiery Minivet	10/19	Philippines
4821	Savanna Nightjar	10/15	Taiwan	4881	Blue-naped Parrot	10/19	Philippines
4822	White-tailed Robin	10/16	Taiwan	4882	Ameline Swiftlet	10/19	Philippines
4823	Taiwan Whistling-Thrush	10/16	Taiwan				

*Big Year Species List* • 309

4883	Glossy Swiftlet	10/19	Philippines	4943	White-bellied Flowerpecker	10/22	Philippines
4884	Chestnut-breasted Malkoha	10/19	Philippines	4944	Ferruginous Flycatcher	10/22	Philippines
4885	Violet Cuckoo	10/19	Philippines	4945	Philippine Fairy-bluebird	10/22	Philippines
4886	White-bellied Sea-Eagle	10/19	Philippines	4946	Yellowish White-eye	10/22	Philippines
4887	Philippine Cockatoo	10/19	Philippines	4947	Gray-backed Tailorbird	10/22	Philippines
4888	Great Slaty Woodpecker	10/19	Philippines	4948	Elegant Tit	10/22	Philippines
4889	Palawan Hornbill	10/19	Philippines	4949	Rufous Paradise-Flycatcher	10/22	Philippines
4890	Pygmy Swiftlet	10/19	Philippines	4950	Blue-headed Fantail	10/22	Philippines
4891	Lesser Coucal	10/19	Philippines	4951	Yellow-bellied Whistler	10/22	Philippines
4892	Zebra Dove	10/19	Philippines	4952	Philippine Trogon	10/22	Philippines
4893	Hooded Pitta	10/19	Philippines	4953	Scale-feathered Malkoha	10/22	Philippines
4894	Palawan Frogmouth	10/19	Philippines	4954	Amethyst Brown-Dove	10/22	Philippines
4895	Ruddy Kingfisher	10/20	Philippines	4955	Luzon Bleeding-heart	10/22	Philippines
4896	Spotted Wood-Owl	10/20	Philippines	4956	Philippine Cuckoo-Dove	10/22	Philippines
4897	White-bellied Munia	10/20	Philippines	4957	Lowland White-eye	10/22	Philippines
4898	Asian Glossy Starling	10/20	Philippines	4958	Philippine Woodpecker	10/22	Philippines
4899	Palawan Blue-Flycatcher	10/20	Philippines	4959	Flaming Sunbird	10/22	Philippines
4900	Ashy-headed Babbler	10/20	Philippines	4960	Red-striped Flowerpecker	10/22	Philippines
4901	Slender-billed Crow	10/20	Philippines	4961	Ashy Minivet	10/22	Philippines
4902	Blue Paradise-Flycatcher	10/20	Philippines	4962	Indigo-banded Kingfisher	10/22	Philippines
4903	Dark-throated Oriole	10/20	Philippines	4963	Spotted Buttonquail	10/22	Philippines
4904	Mangrove Whistler	10/20	Philippines	4964	Philippine Leaf Warbler	10/23	Philippines
4905	Blue-headed Racquet-tail	10/20	Philippines	4965	Everett's Scops-Owl	10/23	Philippines
4906	Red-headed Flameback	10/20	Philippines	4966	Northern Silvery-Kingfisher	10/23	Philippines
4907	Germain's Swiftlet	10/20	Philippines	4967	Purple-throated Sunbird	10/23	Philippines
4908	Palawan Peacock-Pheasant	10/20	Philippines	4968	Striated Wren-Babbler	10/23	Philippines
4909	Tabon Scrubfowl	10/20	Philippines	4969	Yellow-breasted Tailorbird	10/23	Philippines
4910	Pied Triller	10/20	Philippines	4970	Rufous-fronted Tailorbird	10/23	Philippines
4911	Luzon Boobook	10/21	Philippines	4971	Samar Hornbill	10/23	Philippines
4912	Chocolate Boobook	10/21	Philippines	4972	Great Eared-Nightjar	10/23	Philippines
4913	Philippine Scops-Owl	10/21	Philippines	4973	Philippine Frogmouth	10/23	Philippines
4914	Spotted Kingfisher	10/21	Philippines	4974	Black-faced Coucal	10/23	Philippines
4915	Brown-breasted Kingfisher	10/21	Philippines	4975	Philippine Drongo-Cuckoo	10/23	Philippines
4916	Coletto	10/21	Philippines	4976	Barred Rail	10/23	Philippines
4917	Stripe-sided Rhabdornis	10/21	Philippines	4977	Bohol Sunbird	10/24	Philippines
4918	Philippine Bulbul	10/21	Philippines	4978	Chestnut-tailed Jungle-Flycatcher	10/24	Philippines
4919	Yellow-vented Bulbul	10/21	Philippines	4979	Brown Tit-Babbler	10/24	Philippines
4920	Balicassiao	10/21	Philippines	4980	Black-crowned Babbler	10/24	Philippines
4921	Blackish Cuckooshrike	10/21	Philippines	4981	Yellow-wattled Bulbul	10/24	Philippines
4922	Bar-bellied Cuckooshrike	10/21	Philippines	4982	Visayan Blue-Fantail	10/24	Philippines
4923	Guaibero	10/21	Philippines	4983	Philippine Oriole	10/24	Philippines
4924	Green Racquet-tail	10/21	Philippines	4984	Azure-breasted Pitta	10/24	Philippines
4925	Luzon Flameback	10/21	Philippines	4985	Rufous-lored Kingfisher	10/24	Philippines
4926	Whiskered Treeswift	10/21	Philippines	4986	Yellow-breasted Fruit-Dove	10/24	Philippines
4927	Philippine Coucal	10/21	Philippines	4987	Chestnut Munia	10/24	Philippines
4928	Red-crested Malkoha	10/21	Philippines	4988	Javan Pond-Heron	10/24	Philippines
4929	White-eared Brown-Dove	10/21	Philippines	4989	Mindanao Scops-Owl	10/25	Philippines
4930	Plain Bush-hen	10/21	Philippines	4990	Giant Scops-Owl	10/25	Philippines
4931	Philippine Hawk-Eagle	10/21	Philippines	4991	Cinnamon Ibon (231)	10/26	Philippines
4932	White-browed Shama	10/21	Philippines	4992	Gray-hooded Sunbird	10/26	Philippines
4933	Green-backed Tailorbird	10/21	Philippines	4993	Bicolored Flowerpecker	10/26	Philippines
4934	White-breasted Woodswallow	10/21	Philippines	4994	Olive-capped Flowerpecker	10/26	Philippines
4935	Northern Sooty-Woodpecker	10/21	Philippines	4995	Stripe-breasted Rhabdornis (230)	10/26	Philippines
4936	Rufous-crowned Bee-eater	10/21	Philippines	4996	Island Flycatcher (231)	10/26	Philippines
4937	Luzon Hornbill	10/21	Philippines	4997	Mountain White-eye (231)	10/26	Philippines
4938	Rufous Coucal	10/21	Philippines	4998	Tawny Grassbird (231)	10/26	Philippines
4939	Philippine Serpent-Eagle	10/21	Philippines	4999	Mountain Warbler (231)	10/26	Philippines
4940	Philippine Hanging-Parrot	10/21	Philippines	5000	Flame-crowned Flowerpecker (231)	10/26	Philippines
4941	Pechora Pipit	10/22	Philippines	5001	Rufous-headed Tailorbird	10/26	Philippines
4942	Pygmy Flowerpecker	10/22	Philippines	5002	Sulphur-billed Nuthatch	10/26	Philippines

## 310 • *Big Year Species List*

5003	Black-and-cinnamon Fantail (227)	10/26	Philippines	5063	Asian Golden Weaver	11/1	Thailand
5004	McGregor's Cuckooshrike	10/26	Philippines	5064	Eared Pitta	11/1	Thailand
5005	Mindanao Racquet-tail	10/26	Philippines	5065	Black-headed Bulbul	11/1	Thailand
5006	Philippine Falconet	10/26	Philippines	5066	Red-legged Crake	11/1	Thailand
5007	Buff-spotted Flameback	10/26	Philippines	5067	Chestnut-capped Babbler	11/1	Thailand
5008	Blue-capped Kingfisher	10/26	Philippines	5068	Large-tailed Nightjar	11/1	Thailand
5009	Mindanao Hornbill	10/26	Philippines	5069	Yellow-eared Spiderhunter	11/2	Thailand
5010	Philippine Swiftlet	10/26	Philippines	5070	Thick-billed Flowerpecker	11/2	Thailand
5011	Brush Cuckoo	10/26	Philippines	5071	Sultan Tit	11/2	Thailand
5012	Pinsker's Hawk-Eagle	10/26	Philippines	5072	Greater Yellownappe	11/2	Thailand
5013	Bundok Flycatcher	10/27	Philippines	5073	White-fronted Scops-Owl	11/2	Thailand
5014	Long-tailed Bush-Warbler	10/27	Philippines	5074	Fork-tailed Drongo-Cuckoo	11/2	Thailand
5015	Ashy Thrush	10/28	Philippines	5075	Rufous-bellied Eagle	11/2	Thailand
5016	Mangrove Blue-Flycatcher	10/28	Philippines	5076	Collared Babbler	11/2	Thailand
5017	Philippine Magpie-Robin	10/28	Philippines	5077	Ratchet-tailed Treepie	11/2	Thailand
5018	Golden-bellied Gerygone	10/28	Philippines	5078	Streaked Spiderhunter	11/2	Thailand
5019	Philippine Nightjar	10/28	Philippines	5079	Plain Sunbird	11/2	Thailand
5020	White-browed Crake (43)	10/28	Philippines	5080	Orange-bellied Flowerpecker	11/2	Thailand
5021	Van Hasselt's Sunbird	10/29	Thailand	5081	Greater Green Leafbird	11/2	Thailand
5022	Blue-winged Leafbird	10/29	Thailand	5082	Rufous-browed Flycatcher	11/2	Thailand
5023	Hainan Blue-Flycatcher	10/29	Thailand	5083	Spot-necked Babbler	11/2	Thailand
5024	Abbott's Babbler	10/29	Thailand	5084	Everett's White-eye	11/2	Thailand
5025	Pale-legged Leaf Warbler	10/29	Thailand	5085	Plain-tailed Warbler	11/2	Thailand
5026	Puff-throated Bulbul	10/29	Thailand	5086	Yellow-bellied Warbler	11/2	Thailand
5027	Great Iora	10/29	Thailand	5087	Ochraceous Bulbul	11/2	Thailand
5028	Banded Broadbill	10/29	Thailand	5088	Amur Paradise-Flycatcher	11/2	Thailand
5029	Banded Kingfisher	10/29	Thailand	5089	Brown-rumped Minivet	11/2	Thailand
5030	Oriental Pied-Hornbill	10/29	Thailand	5090	Maroon-breasted Philentoma	11/2	Thailand
5031	Thick-billed Pigeon	10/29	Thailand	5091	Black-and-yellow Broadbill	11/2	Thailand
5032	Scaly-breasted Partridge	10/29	Thailand	5092	Long-tailed Broadbill	11/2	Thailand
5033	Golden-headed Cisticola	10/29	Thailand	5093	Black-and-buff Woodpecker	11/2	Thailand
5034	Sulphur-breasted Warbler	10/29	Thailand	5094	White-browed Piculet	11/2	Thailand
5035	Gray-eyed Bulbul	10/29	Thailand	5095	Red-bearded Bee-eater	11/2	Thailand
5036	Moustached Barbet	10/29	Thailand	5096	Chestnut-bellied Malkoha	11/2	Thailand
5037	Green-eared Barbet	10/29	Thailand	5097	Jerdon's Baza	11/2	Thailand
5038	Blue-eared Barbet	10/29	Thailand	5098	Gray Peacock-Pheasant	11/2	Thailand
5039	Plain Flowerpecker	10/29	Thailand	5099	Bar-backed Partridge	11/2	Thailand
5040	Siberian Blue Robin	10/29	Thailand	5100	Black-and-red Broadbill	11/3	Thailand
5041	Great Myna	10/29	Thailand	5101	Black-thighed Falconet	11/3	Thailand
5042	Red-breasted Parakeet	10/29	Thailand	5102	Gray-rumped Treeswift	11/3	Thailand
5043	Laced Woodpecker	10/30	Thailand	5103	Spoon-billed Sandpiper (237)	11/3	Thailand
5044	Black-throated Laughingthrush	10/30	Thailand	5104	Indochinese Bushlark	11/3	Thailand
5045	Large Scimitar-Babbler	10/30	Thailand	5105	Spot-winged Thrush	11/4	Sri Lanka
5046	Orange-breasted Trogon	10/30	Thailand	5106	Brown-breasted Flycatcher	11/4	Sri Lanka
5047	Coral-billed Ground-Cuckoo	10/30	Thailand	5107	Orange-billed Babbler	11/4	Sri Lanka
5048	Limestone Wren-Babbler	10/30	Thailand	5108	Sri Lanka White-eye	11/4	Sri Lanka
5049	Malaysian Pied-Fantail	10/30	Thailand	5109	Black-capped Bulbul	11/4	Sri Lanka
5050	Sooty-headed Bulbul	10/30	Thailand	5110	Sri Lanka Swallow	11/4	Sri Lanka
5051	Java Sparrow	10/30	Thailand	5111	Sri Lanka Drongo	11/4	Sri Lanka
5052	Black-capped Kingfisher	10/31	Thailand	5112	Indian Pitta	11/4	Sri Lanka
5053	Asian Dowitcher	10/31	Thailand	5113	Sri Lanka Hanging-Parrot	11/4	Sri Lanka
5054	Plain-throated Sunbird	10/31	Thailand	5114	Layard's Parakeet	11/4	Sri Lanka
5055	Long-toed Stint	10/31	Thailand	5115	Crimson-backed Flameback	11/4	Sri Lanka
5056	Gray-headed Lapwing	10/31	Thailand	5116	Yellow-fronted Barbet	11/4	Sri Lanka
5057	Malaysian Plover	10/31	Thailand	5117	Black-backed Dwarf-Kingfisher	11/4	Sri Lanka
5058	Chinese Egret	10/31	Thailand	5118	Sri Lanka Gray Hornbill	11/4	Sri Lanka
5059	Nordmann's Greenshank	10/31	Thailand	5119	Chestnut-backed Owlet	11/4	Sri Lanka
5060	Milky Stork	10/31	Thailand	5120	Serendib Scops-Owl	11/4	Sri Lanka
5061	Yellow Bittern	10/31	Thailand	5121	Green-billed Coucal	11/4	Sri Lanka
5062	Black-browed Reed-Warbler	11/1	Thailand	5122	Sri Lanka Green-Pigeon	11/4	Sri Lanka

*Big Year Species List • 311*

5123	Sri Lanka Junglefowl	11/4	Sri Lanka	5183	Rufous-collared Kingfisher	11/9	Malaysia
5124	White-throated Flowerpecker	11/5	Sri Lanka	5184	Scarlet-rumped Trogon	11/9	Malaysia
5125	Indian Blue Robin	11/5	Sri Lanka	5185	Red-billed Malkoha	11/9	Malaysia
5126	Ashy-headed Laughingthrush	11/5	Sri Lanka	5186	Gray-headed Fish-Eagle	11/9	Malaysia
5127	Brown-capped Babbler	11/5	Sri Lanka	5187	Rufous-bellied Swallow	11/10	Malaysia
5128	Sri Lanka Scimitar-Babbler	11/5	Sri Lanka	5188	Blue-crowned Hanging-Parrot	11/10	Malaysia
5129	Sri Lanka Blue-Maggie	11/5	Sri Lanka	5189	Bushy-crested Hornbill	11/10	Malaysia
5130	White-faced Starling	11/6	Sri Lanka	5190	Silver-rumped Needletail	11/10	Malaysia
5131	Sri Lanka Myna	11/6	Sri Lanka	5191	Malaysian Nightjar	11/10	Malaysia
5132	Sri Lanka Thrush	11/6	Sri Lanka	5192	Little Cuckoo-Dove	11/10	Malaysia
5133	Black-headed Cuckooshrike	11/6	Sri Lanka	5193	Large Hawk-Cuckoo	11/10	Malaysia
5134	Red-faced Malkoha	11/6	Sri Lanka	5194	Pygmy Blue-Flycatcher	11/10	Malaysia
5135	Sri Lanka Spurfiowl	11/6	Sri Lanka	5195	Lesser Shortwing	11/10	Malaysia
5136	Malayan Laughingthrush	11/7	Malaysia	5196	Black-and-crimson Oriole	11/10	Malaysia
5137	Chestnut-capped Laughingthrush	11/7	Malaysia	5197	Black-eared Shrike-Babbler	11/10	Malaysia
5138	Streaked Wren-Babbler	11/7	Malaysia	5198	Fire-tufted Barbet	11/10	Malaysia
5139	Long-tailed Sibia	11/7	Malaysia	5199	Buff-breasted Babbler	11/10	Malaysia
5140	Mountain Fulvetta	11/7	Malaysia	5200	Rufescent Prinia	11/10	Malaysia
5141	Gray-throated Babbler	11/7	Malaysia	5201	Indian Cuckoo	11/10	Malaysia
5142	Sooty Barbet	11/7	Malaysia	5202	Black Laughingthrush	11/11	Malaysia
5143	Red-eyed Bulbul	11/7	Malaysia	5203	Gray-breasted Partridge	11/11	Malaysia
5144	Scaly-breasted Bulbul	11/7	Malaysia	5204	Lesser Adjutant	11/11	Malaysia
5145	Blyth's Hawk-Eagle	11/7	Malaysia	5205	Ashy Tailorbird	11/11	Malaysia
5146	Pink-necked Pigeon	11/7	Malaysia	5206	Sunda Woodpecker	11/11	Malaysia
5147	Wrinkled Hornbill	11/8	Malaysia	5207	Korean Flycatcher	11/11	Malaysia
5148	Tiger Shrike	11/8	Malaysia	5208	Black Baza	11/11	Malaysia
5149	Black-browed Barbet	11/8	Malaysia	5209	White-headed Munia	11/11	Malaysia
5150	Gold-whiskered Barbet	11/8	Malaysia	5210	Pied Harrier	11/11	Malaysia
5151	Rhinoceros Hornbill	11/8	Malaysia	5211	Cinnamon Bittern	11/11	Malaysia
5152	Ferruginous Partridge	11/8	Malaysia	5212	Copper-throated Sunbird	11/12	Malaysia
5153	Purple-naped Spiderhunter	11/8	Malaysia	5213	Daurian Starling	11/12	Malaysia
5154	Long-billed Spiderhunter	11/8	Malaysia	5214	Pin-tailed Parrotfinch	11/13	Malaysia
5155	Red-throated Sunbird	11/8	Malaysia	5215	Yellow-breasted Flowerpecker	11/13	Malaysia
5156	Chestnut-rumped Babbler	11/8	Malaysia	5216	Rufous-chested Flycatcher	11/13	Malaysia
5157	Spectacled Bulbul	11/8	Malaysia	5217	Brown-chested Jungle-Flycatcher	11/13	Malaysia
5158	Cream-vented Bulbul	11/8	Malaysia	5218	Rufous-backed Dwarf-Kingfisher	11/13	Malaysia
5159	Malayan Banded-Pitta	11/8	Malaysia	5219	Blue-banded Kingfisher	11/13	Malaysia
5160	Buff-necked Woodpecker	11/8	Malaysia	5220	Red-naped Trogon	11/13	Malaysia
5161	Black Hornbill	11/8	Malaysia	5221	Blue-eared Kingfisher	11/14	Malaysia
5162	Raffles's Malkoha	11/8	Malaysia	5222	Gray-cheeked Bulbul	11/14	Malaysia
5163	Jambu Fruit-Dove	11/8	Malaysia	5223	White-fronted Falconet	11/14	Malaysia
5164	Spectacled Spiderhunter	11/9	Malaysia	5224	Black-bellied Malkoha	11/14	Malaysia
5165	Crimson-breasted Flowerpecker	11/9	Malaysia	5225	Wallace's Hawk-Eagle	11/14	Malaysia
5166	Black-capped Babbler	11/9	Malaysia	5226	Dusky Munia	11/15	Malaysia
5167	Sooty-capped Babbler	11/9	Malaysia	5227	Lesser Green Leafbird	11/15	Malaysia
5168	Chestnut-winged Babbler	11/9	Malaysia	5228	Brown Fulvetta	11/15	Malaysia
5169	Buff-vented Bulbul	11/9	Malaysia	5229	Black-throated Babbler	11/15	Malaysia
5170	Hairy-backed Bulbul	11/9	Malaysia	5230	Fluffy-backed Tit-Babbler	11/15	Malaysia
5171	Olive-winged Bulbul	11/9	Malaysia	5231	Streaked Bulbul	11/15	Malaysia
5172	Blyth's Paradise-Flycatcher	11/9	Malaysia	5232	Yellow-bellied Bulbul	11/15	Malaysia
5173	Rufous-winged Phitentoma	11/9	Malaysia	5233	Green Iora	11/15	Malaysia
5174	Black-winged Flycatcher-shrike	11/9	Malaysia	5234	Black-crowned Pitta	11/15	Malaysia
5175	Garnet Pitta	11/9	Malaysia	5235	Gray-and-buff Woodpecker	11/15	Malaysia
5176	Dusky Broadbill	11/9	Malaysia	5236	Banded Woodpecker	11/15	Malaysia
5177	Orange-backed Woodpecker	11/9	Malaysia	5237	Rufous Piculet	11/15	Malaysia
5178	Buff-rumped Woodpecker	11/9	Malaysia	5238	Puff-backed Bulbul	11/15	Malaysia
5179	Checker-throated Woodpecker	11/9	Malaysia	5239	White-crowned Hornbill	11/15	Malaysia
5180	Crimson-winged Woodpecker	11/9	Malaysia	5240	Chestnut-winged Cuckoo	11/15	Malaysia
5181	Red-crowned Barbet	11/9	Malaysia	5241	Buffy Fish-Owl	11/15	Malaysia
5182	Blue-throated Bee-eater	11/9	Malaysia	5242	Barred Eagle-Owl	11/15	Malaysia



## 312 • *Big Year Species List*

5243	Oriental Bay-Owl (257–258)	11/15	Malaysia	5303	Watercock	11/20	Malaysia
5244	Yellow-rumped Flowerpecker	11/16	Malaysia	5304	Wandering Whistling-Duck	11/20	Malaysia
5245	Malaysian Blue-Flycatcher	11/16	Malaysia	5305	Short-tailed Babbler	11/20	Malaysia
5246	Striped Wren-Babbler	11/16	Malaysia	5306	Maroon Woodpecker	11/20	Malaysia
5247	White-chested Babbler	11/16	Malaysia	5307	Diard's Trogon	11/20	Malaysia
5248	Bold-striped Tit-Babbler	11/16	Malaysia	5308	Rufous Night-Heron (235)	11/20	Malaysia
5249	Black Magpie	11/16	Malaysia	5309	Lemon-bellied White-eye	11/21	Indonesia
5250	Brown Barbet	11/16	Malaysia	5310	White-shouldered Triller	11/21	Indonesia
5251	Moustached Hawk-Cuckoo	11/16	Malaysia	5311	Uniform Swiftlet	11/21	Indonesia
5252	Storm's Stork	11/16	Malaysia	5312	Gray-sided Flowerpecker	11/21	Indonesia
5253	Chestnut-necklaced Partridge	11/16	Malaysia	5313	Sulawesi Babbler	11/21	Indonesia
5254	Scaly-crowned Babbler	11/16	Malaysia	5314	Black-ringed White-eye	11/21	Indonesia
5255	White-nest Swiftlet (237)	11/16	Malaysia	5315	Pale-blue Monarch	11/21	Indonesia
5256	Black-nest Swiftlet	11/16	Malaysia	5316	Pale-headed Munia	11/21	Indonesia
5257	Mossy-nest Swiftlet	11/16	Malaysia	5317	Red-backed Buttonquail	11/21	Indonesia
5258	Long-tailed Parakeet	11/17	Malaysia	5318	Hylocitrea	11/21	Indonesia
5259	Little Green-Pigeon	11/17	Malaysia	5319	Yellow-sided Flowerpecker	11/22	Indonesia
5260	Bornean Spiderhunter	11/17	Malaysia	5320	Finch-billed Myna	11/22	Indonesia
5261	White-tailed Flycatcher	11/17	Malaysia	5321	Fiery-browed Myna	11/22	Indonesia
5262	Gray-headed Babbler	11/17	Malaysia	5322	Sulawesi Thrush	11/22	Indonesia
5263	Gold-faced Barbet	11/17	Malaysia	5323	Sulawesi Blue-Flycatcher	11/22	Indonesia
5264	Yellow-crowned Barbet	11/17	Malaysia	5324	Blue-fronted Flycatcher	11/22	Indonesia
5265	Red-throated Barbet	11/17	Malaysia	5325	Sulawesi Streaked Flycatcher	11/22	Indonesia
5266	Malaysian Hawk-Cuckoo	11/17	Malaysia	5326	Black-crowned White-eye	11/22	Indonesia
5267	Whitehead's Spiderhunter (237)	11/18	Malaysia	5327	Sulawesi White-eye	11/22	Indonesia
5268	Temminck's Sunbird	11/18	Malaysia	5328	Streak-headed White-eye	11/22	Indonesia
5269	Black-sided Flowerpecker	11/18	Malaysia	5329	Chestnut-backed Bush-Warbler	11/22	Indonesia
5270	Mugimaki Flycatcher	11/18	Malaysia	5330	Malia	11/22	Indonesia
5271	Bornean Whistling-Thrush	11/18	Malaysia	5331	Sulawesi Leaf Warbler	11/22	Indonesia
5271	Eyebrowed Jungle-Flycatcher	11/18	Malaysia	5332	Citrine Canary-Flycatcher	11/22	Indonesia
5273	Indigo Flycatcher	11/18	Malaysia	5333	Rusty-bellied Fantail	11/22	Indonesia
5274	Chestnut-hooded Laughingthrush	11/18	Malaysia	5334	Sulawesi Drongo	11/22	Indonesia
5275	Sunda Laughingthrush	11/18	Malaysia	5335	Sulphur-bellied Whistler	11/22	Indonesia
5276	Mountain Wren-Babbler	11/18	Malaysia	5336	Maroon-backed Whistler	11/22	Indonesia
5277	Temminck's Babbler	11/18	Malaysia	5337	Pygmy Cuckooshrike	11/22	Indonesia
5278	Black-capped White-eye	11/18	Malaysia	5338	Ivory-backed Woodswallow	11/22	Indonesia
5279	Mountain Black-eye	11/18	Malaysia	5339	Sulawesi Myzomela	11/22	Indonesia
5280	Chestnut-crested Yuhina	11/18	Malaysia	5340	Dark-eared Myza	11/22	Indonesia
5281	Yellow-breasted Warbler	11/18	Malaysia	5341	Yellow-and-green Lorikeet	11/22	Indonesia
5282	Sunda Bush-Warbler	11/18	Malaysia	5342	Golden-mantled Racquet-tail	11/22	Indonesia
5283	Bornean Stubtail	11/18	Malaysia	5343	Spotted Kestrel	11/22	Indonesia
5284	Bornean Treepie	11/18	Malaysia	5344	Ashy Woodpecker	11/22	Indonesia
5285	Bornean Green-Magpie	11/18	Malaysia	5345	Sulawesi Woodpecker	11/22	Indonesia
5286	Bornean Whistler	11/18	Malaysia	5346	Purple Needletail	11/22	Indonesia
5287	Sunda Cuckooshrike	11/18	Malaysia	5347	Yellow-billed Malkoha	11/22	Indonesia
5288	Whitehead's Broadbill (237)	11/18	Malaysia	5348	Red-eared Fruit-Dove	11/22	Indonesia
5289	Golden-naped Barbet	11/18	Malaysia	5349	Slender-billed Cuckoo-Dove	11/22	Indonesia
5290	Wreathed Hornbill	11/18	Malaysia	5350	Sulawesi Goshawk	11/22	Indonesia
5291	Whitehead's Trogon (237)	11/18	Malaysia	5351	Sulawesi Hawk-Eagle	11/22	Indonesia
5292	Bornean Swiftlet	11/18	Malaysia	5352	Sunda Teal	11/22	Indonesia
5293	Crimson-headed Partridge	11/18	Malaysia	5353	Pacific Black Duck	11/22	Indonesia
5294	Red-breasted Partridge	11/18	Malaysia	5354	Sulawesi Cicadabird	11/23	Indonesia
5295	Bornean Leafbird	11/19	Malaysia	5355	Cerulean Cuckooshrike	11/23	Indonesia
5296	Fruit-hunter	11/19	Malaysia	5356	Sulawesi Hanging-Parrot	11/23	Indonesia
5297	Pygmy White-eye	11/19	Malaysia	5357	Knobbed Hornbill	11/23	Indonesia
5298	Bornean Bulbul	11/19	Malaysia	5358	Sulawesi Serpent-Eagle	11/23	Indonesia
5299	Mountain Barbet	11/19	Malaysia	5359	Black Sunbird	11/23	Indonesia
5300	Bornean Barbet	11/19	Malaysia	5360	Black-faced Munia	11/23	Indonesia
5301	Fulvous-chested Jungle-Flycatcher	11/19	Malaysia	5361	Azure-rumped Parrot	11/24	Indonesia
5302	Buff-banded Rail	11/19	Malaysia	5362	Sulawesi Hornbill	11/24	Indonesia

Big Year Species List • 313

5363	Black-billed Koel	11/24	Indonesia	5423	Papuan Scrub-Robin	12/1	Papua New Guinea
5364	Black-naped Fruit-Dove	11/24	Indonesia	5424	White-faced Robin	12/1	Papua New Guinea
5365	Maleo (237)	11/24	Indonesia	5425	Lemon-bellied Flycatcher	12/1	Papua New Guinea
5366	Ornate Lorikeet	11/25	Indonesia	5426	Raggiana Bird-of-Paradise	12/1	Papua New Guinea
5367	Yellow-breasted Racquet-tail	11/25	Indonesia	5427	Magnificent Riflebird	12/1	Papua New Guinea
5368	Lilac-cheeked Kingfisher	11/25	Indonesia	5428	Glossy-mantled Manucode	12/1	Papua New Guinea
5369	Sulawesi Swiftlet	11/25	Indonesia	5429	Torresian Crow	12/1	Papua New Guinea
5370	Speckled Boobook	11/25	Indonesia	5430	Leaden Flycatcher	12/1	Papua New Guinea
5371	Bay Coucal	11/25	Indonesia	5431	Frilled Monarch	12/1	Papua New Guinea
5372	Maroon-chinned Fruit-Dove	11/25	Indonesia	5432	Black-faced Monarch	12/1	Papua New Guinea
5373	Isabelline Bush-hen	11/25	Indonesia	5433	Chestnut-bellied Fantail	12/1	Papua New Guinea
5374	Sulawesi Scops-Owl	11/25	Indonesia	5434	Spangled Drongo	12/1	Papua New Guinea
5375	Sulawesi Myna	11/26	Indonesia	5435	Brown Oriole	12/1	Papua New Guinea
5376	Purple-winged Roller	11/26	Indonesia	5436	Variable Pitohui	12/1	Papua New Guinea
5377	Silver-tipped Imperial-Pigeon	11/26	Indonesia	5437	Hooded Pitohui	12/1	Papua New Guinea
5378	White-bellied Imperial-Pigeon	11/26	Indonesia	5438	Little Shrike-thrush	12/1	Papua New Guinea
5379	Gray-cheeked Pigeon	11/26	Indonesia	5439	Rusty Pitohui	12/1	Papua New Guinea
5380	White-necked Myna	11/26	Indonesia	5440	Black Cicadabird	12/1	Papua New Guinea
5381	Rusty-backed Thrush	11/26	Indonesia	5441	White-bellied Cuckooshrike	12/1	Papua New Guinea
5382	Elegant Pitta	11/26	Indonesia	5442	Black-faced Cuckooshrike	12/1	Papua New Guinea
5383	Green-backed Kingfisher	11/26	Indonesia	5443	Boyer's Cuckooshrike	12/1	Papua New Guinea
5384	Sulawesi Nightjar	11/26	Indonesia	5444	Barred Cuckooshrike	12/1	Papua New Guinea
5385	Stephan's Dove (240)	11/26	Indonesia	5445	Stout-billed Cuckooshrike	12/1	Papua New Guinea
5386	Lesser Frigatebird	11/26	Indonesia	5446	Black Butcherbird	12/1	Papua New Guinea
5387	White-rumped Cuckooshrike	11/26	Indonesia	5447	Hooded Butcherbird	12/1	Papua New Guinea
5388	Great-billed Kingfisher	11/26	Indonesia	5448	Pygmy Longbill	12/1	Papua New Guinea
5389	White-rumped Triller	11/27	Indonesia	5449	Black Berrypecker	12/1	Papua New Guinea
5390	Sulawesi Dwarf-Kingfisher	11/27	Indonesia	5450	Green-backed Gerygone	12/1	Papua New Guinea
5391	Superb Fruit-Dove	11/27	Indonesia	5451	Pale-billed Scrubwren	12/1	Papua New Guinea
5392	Spot-tailed Goshawk	11/27	Indonesia	5452	Rusty Mouse-Warbler	12/1	Papua New Guinea
5393	White-faced Cuckoo-Dove	11/27	Indonesia	5453	Helmeted Friarbird	12/1	Papua New Guinea
5394	Scaly-breasted Kingfisher	11/27	Indonesia	5454	White-throated Honeyeater	12/1	Papua New Guinea
5395	Dusky Moorhen	11/28	Indonesia	5455	White-shouldered Fairywren	12/1	Papua New Guinea
5396	Black-backed Swamphen	11/28	Indonesia	5456	Rainbow Lorikeet	12/1	Papua New Guinea
5397	Blood-breasted Flowerpecker	11/29	Indonesia	5457	Black-capped Lory	12/1	Papua New Guinea
5398	Javan Whistling-Thrush	11/29	Indonesia	5458	Red-cheeked Parrot	12/1	Papua New Guinea
5399	Olive-backed Tailorbird	11/29	Indonesia	5459	Eclectus Parrot (241)	12/1	Papua New Guinea
5400	Javan Cuckooshrike	11/29	Indonesia	5460	Papuan King-Parrot	12/1	Papua New Guinea
5401	Yellow-throated Hanging-Parrot	11/29	Indonesia	5461	Buff-breasted Paradise-Kingfisher	12/1	Papua New Guinea
5402	Freckle-breasted Woodpecker	11/29	Indonesia	5462	Brown-headed Paradise-Kingfisher	12/1	Papua New Guinea
5403	Flame-fronted Barbet	11/29	Indonesia	5463	Yellow-billed Kingfisher	12/1	Papua New Guinea
5404	Short-tailed Starling	11/29	Indonesia	5464	Rufous-bellied Kookaburra	12/1	Papua New Guinea
5405	Crescent-chested Babbler	11/29	Indonesia	5465	Azure Kingfisher	12/1	Papua New Guinea
5406	Javan Gray-throated White-eye	11/29	Indonesia	5466	Barred Owllet-nightjar	12/1	Papua New Guinea
5407	Bar-winged Prinia	11/29	Indonesia	5467	Pheasant Coucal	12/1	Papua New Guinea
5408	Cave Swiftlet	11/29	Indonesia	5468	White-crowned Koel	12/1	Papua New Guinea
5409	Javan Owlet	11/29	Indonesia	5469	Papuan Mountain-Pigeon	12/1	Papua New Guinea
5410	Javan Munia	11/29	Indonesia	5470	Zoe Imperial-Pigeon	12/1	Papua New Guinea
5411	Javan Kingfisher	11/29	Indonesia	5471	Dwarf Fruit-Dove	12/1	Papua New Guinea
5412	Scarlet-headed Flowerpecker	11/29	Indonesia	5472	Beautiful Fruit-Dove	12/1	Papua New Guinea
5413	Small Blue Kingfisher	11/29	Indonesia	5473	Pink-spotted Fruit-Dove	12/1	Papua New Guinea
5414	Javan Plover	11/29	Indonesia	5474	Wompoo Fruit-Dove	12/1	Papua New Guinea
5415	Beach Thick-knee	11/29	Indonesia	5475	Great Cuckoo-Dove	12/1	Papua New Guinea
5416	Little Pied Cormorant	11/29	Indonesia	5476	Brown Goshawk	12/1	Papua New Guinea
5417	Island Collared-Dove	11/29	Indonesia	5477	Pacific Baza	12/1	Papua New Guinea
5418	Little Black Cormorant	11/29	Indonesia	5478	Forest Bittern	12/1	Papua New Guinea
5419	Welcome Swallow	11/30	Australia	5479	Brown Quail	12/1	Papua New Guinea
5420	Australian Ibis	11/30	Australia	5480	Orange-footed Scrubfowl	12/1	Papua New Guinea
5421	Red-capped Flowerpecker	12/1	Papua New Guinea	5481	Yellow-legged Brushturkey	12/1	Papua New Guinea
5422	Black-fronted White-eye	12/1	Papua New Guinea	5482	Gray-headed Munia	12/1	Papua New Guinea

### 314 • Big Year Species List

5483	Yellow-faced Myna	12/1	Papua New Guinea	5542	Rufous-naped Bellbird	12/3	Papua New Guinea
5484	Black-backed Butcherbird	12/1	Papua New Guinea	5543	Fan-tailed Berrypecker	12/3	Papua New Guinea
5485	Orange-bellied Fruit-Dove	12/1	Papua New Guinea	5544	Brown-breasted Gerygone	12/3	Papua New Guinea
5486	Peaceful Dove	12/1	Papua New Guinea	5545	Mountain Swiftlet	12/3	Papua New Guinea
5487	Long-tailed Honey-buzzard	12/1	Papua New Guinea	5546	Rufous-throated Bronze-Cuckoo	12/3	Papua New Guinea
5488	Willie-wagtail	12/1	Papua New Guinea	5547	Lesser Melampitta	12/3	Papua New Guinea
5489	Australasian Figbird	12/1	Papua New Guinea	5548	Black Sittella	12/3	Papua New Guinea
5490	Rufous-banded Honeyeater	12/1	Papua New Guinea	5549	Black-bellied Cicadabird	12/3	Papua New Guinea
5491	Fawn-breasted Bowerbird	12/1	Papua New Guinea	5550	Crested Berrypecker	12/3	Papua New Guinea
5492	Rainbow Bee-eater	12/1	Papua New Guinea	5551	Mid-mountain Berrypecker	12/3	Papua New Guinea
5493	Pied Heron	12/1	Papua New Guinea	5552	Plum-faced Lorikeet	12/3	Papua New Guinea
5494	Torresian Imperial-Pigeon	12/1	Papua New Guinea	5553	Yellow-billed Lorikeet	12/3	Papua New Guinea
5495	Bar-shouldered Dove	12/1	Papua New Guinea	5554	Brehm's Tiger-Parrot	12/3	Papua New Guinea
5496	Comb-crested Jacana	12/1	Papua New Guinea	5555	Gray Thornbill	12/3	Papua New Guinea
5497	Masked Lapwing	12/1	Papua New Guinea	5556	Red-headed Myzomela	12/3	Papua New Guinea
5498	Australasian Swamphen	12/1	Papua New Guinea	5557	Orange-crowned Fairywren	12/3	Papua New Guinea
5499	Papuan Frogmouth	12/1	Papua New Guinea	5558	Macgregor's Bowerbird	12/3	Papua New Guinea
5500	Australasian Grebe	12/1	Papua New Guinea	5559	Sclater's Whistler	12/4	Papua New Guinea
5501	White-eyed Duck	12/1	Papua New Guinea	5560	Slaty-chinned Longbill	12/4	Papua New Guinea
5502	Hooded Munia	12/2	Papua New Guinea	5561	Papuan Parrotfinch	12/5	Papua New Guinea
5503	Blue-gray Robin	12/2	Papua New Guinea	5562	New Guinea White-eye	12/5	Papua New Guinea
5504	Stephanie's Astrapia	12/2	Papua New Guinea	5563	Island Leaf Warbler	12/5	Papua New Guinea
5505	Superb Bird-of-Paradise (238)	12/2	Papua New Guinea	5564	Lesser Ground-Robin	12/5	Papua New Guinea
5506	Lawes's Parotia	12/2	Papua New Guinea	5565	Fantailed Monarch	12/5	Papua New Guinea
5507	Great Woodswallow	12/2	Papua New Guinea	5566	Dimorphic Fantail	12/5	Papua New Guinea
5508	Loria's Satinbird	12/2	Papua New Guinea	5567	Black Fantail	12/5	Papua New Guinea
5509	Buff-faced Scrubwren	12/2	Papua New Guinea	5568	Varied Sittella	12/5	Papua New Guinea
5510	Red-collared Myzomela	12/2	Papua New Guinea	5569	Yellow-bellied Longbill	12/5	Papua New Guinea
5511	Smoky Honeyeater	12/2	Papua New Guinea	5570	Ornate Melidectes	12/5	Papua New Guinea
5512	Yellow-browed Melidectes	12/2	Papua New Guinea	5571	Forest Honeyeater	12/5	Papua New Guinea
5513	Archbold's Nightjar	12/2	Papua New Guinea	5572	Yellow-breasted Bowerbird	12/5	Papua New Guinea
5514	Papuan Boobook	12/2	Papua New Guinea	5573	Fan-tailed Cuckoo	12/5	Papua New Guinea
5515	Black-billed Cuckoo-Dove	12/2	Papua New Guinea	5574	Rufescent Imperial-Pigeon	12/5	Papua New Guinea
5516	Ashy Robin	12/2	Papua New Guinea	5575	Wattled Ploughbill	12/6	Papua New Guinea
5517	White-winged Robin	12/2	Papua New Guinea	5576	Bismarck Crow	12/6	Papua New Guinea
5518	Ribbon-tailed Astrapia	12/2	Papua New Guinea	5577	Purple-bellied Lory	12/6	Papua New Guinea
5519	Blue-capped Ifrita	12/2	Papua New Guinea	5578	Red-knobbed Imperial-Pigeon	12/6	Papua New Guinea
5520	Friendly Fantail	12/2	Papua New Guinea	5579	Metallic Starling	12/7	Papua New Guinea
5521	Regent Whistler	12/2	Papua New Guinea	5580	Shining Flycatcher	12/7	Papua New Guinea
5522	Black-breasted Boatbill	12/2	Papua New Guinea	5581	Bismarck Munia	12/7	Papua New Guinea
5523	Spotted Jewel-babbler	12/2	Papua New Guinea	5582	Latham's Snipe	12/7	Papua New Guinea
5524	Tit Berrypecker	12/2	Papua New Guinea	5583	Red-banded Flowerpecker	12/7	Papua New Guinea
5525	Papuan Scrubwren	12/2	Papua New Guinea	5584	Long-tailed Myna	12/7	Papua New Guinea
5526	Large Scrubwren	12/2	Papua New Guinea	5585	Varied Triller	12/7	Papua New Guinea
5527	Mountain Mouse-Warbler	12/2	Papua New Guinea	5586	New Britain Friarbird (240)	12/7	Papua New Guinea
5528	Gray-streaked Honeyeater	12/2	Papua New Guinea	5587	Ashy Myzomela	12/7	Papua New Guinea
5529	Rufous-backed Honeyeater	12/2	Papua New Guinea	5588	Red-flanked Lorikeet	12/7	Papua New Guinea
5530	Belford's Melidectes	12/2	Papua New Guinea	5589	Singing Parrot	12/7	Papua New Guinea
5531	Black-throated Honeyeater	12/2	Papua New Guinea	5590	Buff-faced Dwarf-Kingfisher	12/7	Papua New Guinea
5532	Archbold's Bowerbird	12/2	Papua New Guinea	5591	Blue-eyed Cockatoo	12/7	Papua New Guinea
5533	Goldie's Lorikeet	12/2	Papua New Guinea	5592	New Britain Kingfisher (240)	12/7	Papua New Guinea
5534	Papuan Lorikeet	12/2	Papua New Guinea	5593	New Britain Dwarf-Kingfisher	12/7	Papua New Guinea
5535	White-breasted Fruit-Dove	12/2	Papua New Guinea	5594	Blyth's Hornbill (240-241)	12/7	Papua New Guinea
5536	Chestnut Forest-Rail	12/2	Papua New Guinea	5595	Pied Coucal	12/7	Papua New Guinea
5537	Black-throated Robin	12/2	Papua New Guinea	5596	Violaceous Coucal	12/7	Papua New Guinea
5538	Brown Sicklebill	12/2	Papua New Guinea	5597	Channel-billed Cuckoo	12/7	Papua New Guinea
5539	King-of-Saxony Bird-of-Paradise (238-239)	12/2	Papua New Guinea	5598	Finsch's Imperial-Pigeon	12/7	Papua New Guinea
5540	Mottled Berryhunter	12/2	Papua New Guinea	5599	Knob-billed Fruit-Dove	12/7	Papua New Guinea
5541	Black Sicklebill	12/3	Papua New Guinea	5600	Variable Goshawk	12/7	Papua New Guinea
				5601	Black Honey-buzzard	12/7	Papua New Guinea

*Big Year Species List* • 315

5602	Melanesian Scrubfowl	12/7	Papua New Guinea	5661	Blue-winged Kookaburra	12/10	Australia
5603	Australian Reed-Warbler	12/7	Papua New Guinea	5662	Apostlebird	12/10	Australia
5604	Spotted Whistling-Duck	12/7	Papua New Guinea	5663	Olive-backed Oriole	12/10	Australia
5605	Golden Masked-Owl (235-237, 239-242)	12/7	Papua New Guinea	5664	Rufous Whistler	12/10	Australia
5606	Moustached Treeswift	12/8	Papua New Guinea	5665	White-winged Triller	12/10	Australia
5607	Island Monarch	12/8	Papua New Guinea	5666	Gray-crowned Babbler	12/10	Australia
5608	Black-tailed Whistler	12/8	Papua New Guinea	5667	White-throated Gerygone	12/10	Australia
5609	Sclater's Myzomela	12/8	Papua New Guinea	5668	Weebill	12/10	Australia
5610	Beach Kingfisher	12/8	Papua New Guinea	5669	Little Friarbird	12/10	Australia
5611	Island Imperial-Pigeon	12/8	Papua New Guinea	5670	Brown Treecreeper	12/10	Australia
5612	Nicobar Pigeon	12/8	Papua New Guinea	5671	Squatter Pigeon	12/10	Australia
5613	Black-naped Tern	12/8	Papua New Guinea	5672	Double-banded Finch	12/10	Australia
5614	Black Noddy	12/8	Papua New Guinea	5673	Noisy Friarbird	12/10	Australia
5615	New Britain Boobook (240)	12/8	Papua New Guinea	5674	Scarlet Myzomela	12/10	Australia
5616	Sharp-tailed Sandpiper	12/8	Papua New Guinea	5675	White-gaped Honeyeater	12/10	Australia
5617	Sacred Kingfisher	12/8	Papua New Guinea	5676	Yellow Honeyeater	12/10	Australia
5618	Northern Fantail	12/8	Papua New Guinea	5677	Red-winged Parrot	12/10	Australia
5619	Varied Honeyeater	12/9	Australia	5678	Pacific Koel	12/10	Australia
5620	Australian Swiftlet	12/9	Australia	5679	Little Bronze-Cuckoo	12/10	Australia
5621	Silver Gull	12/9	Australia	5680	White-faced Heron	12/10	Australia
5622	Far Eastern Curlew	12/9	Australia	5681	Brown Falcon	12/10	Australia
5623	Australian Pelican	12/9	Australia	5682	Black-fronted Dotterel	12/10	Australia
5624	Maggie-lark	12/9	Australia	5683	Red-kneed Dotterel	12/10	Australia
5625	Brown Honeyeater	12/9	Australia	5684	Australian Bustard	12/10	Australia
5626	Double-eyed Fig-Parrot	12/9	Australia	5685	Maned Duck	12/10	Australia
5627	Bush Thick-knee	12/9	Australia	5686	Banded Honeyeater	12/10	Australia
5628	Straw-necked Ibis	12/9	Australia	5687	Rufous-throated Honeyeater	12/10	Australia
5629	Maggie Goose	12/9	Australia	5688	Bar-breasted Honeyeater	12/10	Australia
5630	Gray Goshawk	12/9	Australia	5689	Red-backed Fairywren	12/10	Australia
5631	Mistletoebird	12/9	Australia	5690	Crested Pigeon	12/10	Australia
5632	Mangrove Robin	12/9	Australia	5691	Gray Teal	12/10	Australia
5633	Torresian Kingfisher	12/9	Australia	5692	Australasian Pipit	12/10	Australia
5634	Rose-crowned Fruit-Dove	12/9	Australia	5693	Whistling Kite	12/10	Australia
5635	Green Oriole	12/9	Australia	5694	Eastern Yellow Robin	12/10	Australia
5636	Chestnut-breasted Munia	12/9	Australia	5695	Fairy Gerygone	12/10	Australia
5637	Crimson Finch	12/9	Australia	5696	Lovely Fairywren	12/10	Australia
5638	Sulphur-crested Cockatoo	12/9	Australia	5697	Silver-eye	12/10	Australia
5639	Blue-faced Honeyeater	12/9	Australia	5698	White-browed Robin	12/10	Australia
5640	Australian Kestrel	12/9	Australia	5699	Spectacled Monarch	12/10	Australia
5641	Pied Stilt	12/9	Australia	5700	Macleay's Honeyeater	12/10	Australia
5642	Royal Spoonbill	12/9	Australia	5701	Dusky Myzomela	12/10	Australia
5643	Australasian Darter	12/9	Australia	5702	Brown-backed Honeyeater	12/10	Australia
5644	Green Pygmy-Goose	12/9	Australia	5703	Red-browed Firetail	12/10	Australia
5645	Radjah Shelduck	12/9	Australia	5704	Gray Whistler	12/10	Australia
5646	Forest Kingfisher	12/9	Australia	5705	Australian Kite	12/10	Australia
5647	Laughing Kookaburra	12/9	Australia	5706	Red-necked Crake	12/10	Australia
5648	Pale-yellow Robin	12/9	Australia	5707	White-throated Needletail	12/10	Australia
5649	Large-billed Scrubwren	12/9	Australia	5708	Blue-faced Parrotfinch	12/11	Australia
5650	Graceful Honeyeater	12/9	Australia	5709	Gray Fantail	12/11	Australia
5651	Noisy Pitta	12/9	Australia	5710	Bridled Honeyeater	12/11	Australia
5652	Australian Brushturkey	12/9	Australia	5711	Yellow-faced Honeyeater	12/11	Australia
5653	Australian Magpie	12/10	Australia	5712	Scaly-breasted Lorikeet	12/11	Australia
5654	Great Bowerbird	12/10	Australia	5713	Victoria's Riflebird	12/11	Australia
5655	Pale-headed Rosella	12/10	Australia	5714	Yellow-spotted Honeyeater	12/11	Australia
5656	Galah	12/10	Australia	5715	Spotted Catbird	12/11	Australia
5657	Tawny Frogmouth	12/10	Australia	5716	Brown Cuckoo-Dove	12/11	Australia
5658	Australian Hobby	12/10	Australia	5717	Yellow-breasted Boatbill	12/11	Australia
5659	Pied Butcherbird	12/10	Australia	5718	Brown Gerygone	12/11	Australia
5660	Red-tailed Black-Cockatoo	12/10	Australia	5719	Black-necked Stork	12/11	Australia
				5720	Black Swan	12/11	Australia

## 316 • *Big Year Species List*

5721	Emu [245]	12/11	Australia	5781	Rufous Songlark	12/14	Australia
5722	Brolga	12/11	Australia	5782	Hooded Robin	12/14	Australia
5723	Yellow-billed Spoonbill	12/11	Australia	5783	Australian Raven	12/14	Australia
5724	Pink-eared Duck	12/11	Australia	5784	Restless Flycatcher	12/14	Australia
5725	Plumed Whistling-Duck	12/11	Australia	5785	Little Woodswallow	12/14	Australia
5726	Gray-headed Robin	12/11	Australia	5786	White-browed Woodswallow	12/14	Australia
5727	Eastern Whipbird	12/11	Australia	5787	Masked Woodswallow	12/14	Australia
5728	Atherton Scrubwren	12/11	Australia	5788	White-plumed Honeyeater	12/14	Australia
5729	Yellow-throated Scrubwren	12/11	Australia	5789	Little Lorikeet	12/14	Australia
5730	Tooth-billed Catbird	12/11	Australia	5790	Wedge-tailed Eagle	12/14	Australia
5731	Pacific Heron	12/11	Australia	5791	Speckled Warbler	12/14	Australia
5732	Common Cicadabird	12/12	Australia	5792	Eastern Rosella	12/14	Australia
5733	Pied Currawong	12/12	Australia	5793	Western Gerygone	12/14	Australia
5734	Chowchilla	12/12	Australia	5794	Spotted Pardalote	12/14	Australia
5735	White-browed Scrubwren	12/12	Australia	5795	Black-chinned Honeyeater	12/14	Australia
5736	White-cheeked Honeyeater	12/12	Australia	5796	Brown-headed Honeyeater	12/14	Australia
5737	Lewin's Honeyeater	12/12	Australia	5797	Yellow-tufted Honeyeater	12/14	Australia
5738	Eastern Spinebill	12/12	Australia	5798	White-winged Chough	12/14	Australia
5739	Australian King-Parrot	12/12	Australia	5799	Painted Honeyeater	12/14	Australia
5740	Topknot Pigeon	12/12	Australia	5800	Striped Honeyeater	12/14	Australia
5741	Rufous-tailed Bush-hen	12/12	Australia	5801	Red-necked Avocet	12/14	Australia
5742	Rufous Fantail	12/12	Australia	5802	Hoary-headed Grebe	12/14	Australia
5743	Golden Whistler	12/12	Australia	5803	Chestnut Teal	12/14	Australia
5744	Bower's Shrikethrush	12/12	Australia	5804	Spotted Harrier	12/14	Australia
5745	Mountain Thornbill	12/12	Australia	5805	Australian Shoveler	12/14	Australia
5746	Fernwren	12/12	Australia	5806	Brown Thornbill	12/14	Australia
5747	White-throated Treecreeper	12/12	Australia	5807	Bell Miner	12/14	Australia
5748	Satin Bowerbird	12/12	Australia	5808	Variegated Fairywren	12/14	Australia
5749	Golden Bowerbird	12/12	Australia	5809	Wonga Pigeon	12/14	Australia
5750	Shining Bronze-Cuckoo	12/12	Australia	5810	Australian Masked-Owl	12/14	Australia
5751	Gray Shrikethrush	12/12	Australia	5811	Marbled Frogmouth	12/14	Australia
5752	White-naped Honeyeater	12/12	Australia	5812	Australian Owllet-nightjar	12/14	Australia
5753	Fuscous Honeyeater	12/12	Australia	5813	Southern Boobook	12/14	Australia
5754	Gray Butcherbird	12/12	Australia	5814	Russet-tailed Thrush	12/15	Australia
5755	Dusky Woodswallow	12/12	Australia	5815	Rose Robin	12/15	Australia
5756	Noisy Miner	12/12	Australia	5816	Paradise Riflebird	12/15	Australia
5757	Pied Monarch	12/13	Australia	5817	Australian Logrunner	12/15	Australia
5758	Chestnut-breasted Cuckoo	12/13	Australia	5818	Regent Bowerbird	12/15	Australia
5759	Tree Martin	12/13	Australia	5819	Green Catbird	12/15	Australia
5760	Large-billed Gerygone	12/13	Australia	5820	Albert's Lyrebird	12/15	Australia
5761	Fairy Martin	12/13	Australia	5821	Crimson Rosella	12/15	Australia
5762	Southern Cassowary [245]	12/13	Australia	5822	White-headed Pigeon	12/15	Australia
5763	Pied Oystercatcher	12/13	Australia	5823	Red-browed Treecreeper	12/15	Australia
5764	Jacky-winter	12/14	Australia	5824	Yellow-tailed Black-Cockatoo	12/15	Australia
5765	Yellow Thornbill	12/14	Australia	5825	Buff-rumped Thornbill	12/15	Australia
5766	Yellow-rumped Thornbill	12/14	Australia	5826	Little Wattlebird	12/15	Australia
5767	Inland Thornbill	12/14	Australia	5827	Red-capped Plover	12/15	Australia
5768	Spiny-cheeked Honeyeater	12/14	Australia	5828	Pied Cormorant	12/15	Australia
5769	Yellow-throated Miner	12/14	Australia	5829	Collared Sparrowhawk	12/15	Australia
5770	Superb Fairywren	12/14	Australia	5830	Mangrove Gerygone	12/15	Australia
5771	Red-rumped Parrot	12/14	Australia	5831	Mangrove Honeyeater	12/15	Australia
5772	Greater Bluebonnet	12/14	Australia	5832	Spotless Crane	12/15	Australia
5773	Cockatiel	12/14	Australia	5833	Common Bronzewing	12/15	Australia
5774	Little Corella	12/14	Australia	5834	Australasian Grass-Owl	12/15	Australia
5775	Horsfield's Bronze-Cuckoo	12/14	Australia	5835	Little Raven	12/16	Australia
5776	Zebra Finch	12/14	Australia	5836	New Holland Honeyeater	12/16	Australia
5777	Australasian Bushlark	12/14	Australia	5837	Red Wattlebird	12/16	Australia
5778	White-winged Fairywren	12/14	Australia	5838	Purple-crowned Lorikeet	12/16	Australia
5779	Plum-headed Finch	12/14	Australia	5839	Black-tailed Native-hen	12/16	Australia
5780	Diamond Firetail	12/14	Australia	5840	Cape Barren Goose	12/16	Australia

*Big Year Species List* • 317

5841	Scarlet Robin	12/16	Australia	5901	Strong-billed Honeyeater	12/20	Australia
5842	Striated Thornbill	12/16	Australia	5902	Yellow-throated Honeyeater	12/20	Australia
5843	Striated Pardalote	12/16	Australia	5903	Pallid Cuckoo	12/20	Australia
5844	Long-billed Corella	12/16	Australia	5904	Beautiful Firetail	12/20	Australia
5845	Brush Bronzewing	12/16	Australia	5905	Dusky Robin	12/20	Australia
5846	Musk Lorikeet	12/16	Australia	5906	Scrubtit	12/20	Australia
5847	Banded Lapwing	12/16	Australia	5907	Ground Parrot	12/20	Australia
5848	Little Grassbird	12/16	Australia	5908	Sooty Oystercatcher	12/20	Australia
5849	Striated Fieldwren	12/16	Australia	5909	New Zealand Fantail	12/21	New Zealand
5850	White-fronted Chat	12/16	Australia	5910	Gray Gerygone	12/21	New Zealand
5851	Fairy Tern	12/16	Australia	5911	Tui	12/21	New Zealand
5852	Banded Stilt	12/16	Australia	5912	New Zealand Pigeon	12/21	New Zealand
5853	Australian Crake	12/16	Australia	5913	Red-billed Gull	12/21	New Zealand
5854	Bailton's Crake	12/16	Australia	5914	Red-breasted Dotterel	12/21	New Zealand
5855	Swamp Harrier	12/16	Australia	5915	Variable Oystercatcher	12/21	New Zealand
5856	Australasian Gannet	12/16	Australia	5916	South Island Oystercatcher	12/21	New Zealand
5857	Stubble Quail	12/16	Australia	5917	White-fronted Tern	12/21	New Zealand
5858	Musk Duck	12/16	Australia	5918	New Zealand Storm-Petrel	12/21	New Zealand
5859	Blue-billed Duck	12/16	Australia	5919	White-faced Storm-Petrel	12/21	New Zealand
5860	Australian Shelduck	12/16	Australia	5920	Fluttering Shearwater	12/21	New Zealand
5861	Freckled Duck	12/16	Australia	5921	Buller's Shearwater	12/21	New Zealand
5862	Pacific Gull	12/16	Australia	5922	Flesh-footed Shearwater	12/21	New Zealand
5863	Little Penguin	12/16	Australia	5923	Parkinson's Petrel	12/21	New Zealand
5864	Gray Currawong	12/17	Australia	5924	Fairy Prion	12/21	New Zealand
5865	Rufous Bristlebird	12/17	Australia	5925	Cook's Petrel	12/21	New Zealand
5866	White-eared Honeyeater	12/17	Australia	5926	Red-crowned Parakeet	12/21	New Zealand
5867	Southern Emuwren	12/17	Australia	5927	Gray Noddy	12/21	New Zealand
5868	Singing Honeyeater	12/17	Australia	5928	Little Shearwater	12/21	New Zealand
5869	Hooded Plover	12/17	Australia	5929	North Island Saddleback	12/21	New Zealand
5870	Chestnut-rumped Heathwren	12/17	Australia	5930	New Zealand Bellbird	12/21	New Zealand
5871	Blue-winged Parrot	12/17	Australia	5931	New Zealand Kaka	12/21	New Zealand
5872	Black-faced Cormorant	12/17	Australia	5932	Weka	12/21	New Zealand
5873	Crescent Honeyeater	12/17	Australia	5933	South Island Takaha	12/21	New Zealand
5874	Forest Raven	12/17	Australia	5934	Brown Teal	12/21	New Zealand
5875	Satin Flycatcher	12/17	Australia	5935	Paradise Shelduck	12/21	New Zealand
5876	Olive Whistler	12/17	Australia	5936	North Island Brown Kiwi	12/21	New Zealand
5877	Gang-gang Cockatoo	12/17	Australia	5937	Black-billed Gull	12/22	New Zealand
5878	Little Eagle	12/18	Australia	5938	Wrybill	12/22	New Zealand
5879	Gilbert's Whistler	12/18	Australia	5939	Double-banded Plover	12/22	New Zealand
5880	White-browed Babbler	12/18	Australia	5940	African Collared-Dove	12/22	New Zealand
5881	Shy Heathwren	12/18	Australia	5941	New Zealand Grebe	12/22	New Zealand
5882	Red-capped Robin	12/18	Australia	5942	New Zealand Scaup	12/22	New Zealand
5883	Chestnut-rumped Thornbill	12/18	Australia	5943	Tomtit	12/22	New Zealand
5884	Crested Bellbird	12/18	Australia	5944	Fernbird	12/23	New Zealand
5885	Powerful Owl	12/18	Australia	5945	New Zealand Robin	12/23	New Zealand
5886	Brown Songlark	12/18	Australia	5946	Stitchbird	12/23	New Zealand
5887	Olive-tailed Thrush	12/19	Australia	5947	North Island Kokako	12/23	New Zealand
5888	Flame Robin	12/19	Australia	5948	Whitehead	12/23	New Zealand
5889	Pilotbird	12/19	Australia	5949	Rifleman	12/23	New Zealand
5890	Superb Lyrebird	12/19	Australia	5950	Western Corella	12/24	Australia
5891	Pink Robin	12/20	Australia	5951	Port Lincoln Parrot	12/24	Australia
5892	Black Currawong	12/20	Australia	5952	Black-faced Woodswallow	12/24	Australia
5893	Tasmanian Thornbill	12/20	Australia	5953	Rufous Fieldwren	12/24	Australia
5894	Tasmanian Scrubwren	12/20	Australia	5954	Redthroat	12/24	Australia
5895	Black-headed Honeyeater	12/20	Australia	5955	Rufous Treecreeper	12/24	Australia
5896	Yellow Wattletbird	12/20	Australia	5956	Slaty-backed Thornbill	12/25	Australia
5897	Green Rosella	12/20	Australia	5957	White-browed Treecreeper (244-245)	12/25	Australia
5898	Tasmanian Native-hen	12/20	Australia	5958	Little Crow	12/25	Australia
5899	Swift Parrot	12/20	Australia	5959	Chiming Wedgebill	12/25	Australia
5900	Forty-spotted Pardalote	12/20	Australia	5960	Crimson Chat (244)	12/25	Australia

## 318 • *Big Year Species List*

5961	Splendid Fairywren	12/25	Australia	6002	Scaly-breasted Cupwing	12/29	India
5962	Mulga Parrot (244)	12/25	Australia	6003	Nepal House-Martin	12/29	India
5963	Bourke's Parrot	12/25	Australia	6004	Slender-billed Scimitar-Babbler	12/29	India
5964	White-fronted Honeyeater	12/25	Australia	6005	Chevron-breasted Babbler	12/29	India
5965	Southern Whiteface	12/25	Australia	6006	Striated Yuhina	12/29	India
5966	White-backed Swallow (246)	12/25	Australia	6007	Wedge-tailed Pigeon	12/29	India
5967	Elegant Parrot	12/26	Australia	6008	Black-faced Bunting	12/30	India
5968	Regent Parrot	12/26	Australia	6009	White-tailed Rubythroat	12/30	India
5969	Carnaby's Black-Cockatoo	12/26	Australia	6010	Marsh Babbler	12/30	India
5970	Western Yellow Robin	12/26	Australia	6011	Jerdon's Babbler	12/30	India
5971	Western Spinebill	12/26	Australia	6012	Spotted Bush-Warbler	12/30	India
5972	Gilbert's Honeyeater	12/26	Australia	6013	Baikal Bush-Warbler	12/30	India
5973	Baudin's Black-Cockatoo	12/26	Australia	6014	Pallas's Grasshopper-Warbler	12/30	India
5974	Western Thornbill	12/26	Australia	6015	Paddyfield Warbler	12/30	India
5975	Yellow-plumed Honeyeater	12/26	Australia	6016	Tickell's Leaf Warbler	12/30	India
5976	Blue-breasted Fairywren	12/26	Australia	6017	Smoky Warbler	12/30	India
5977	Red-capped Parrot	12/26	Australia	6018	Gray-sided Bush-Warbler	12/30	India
5978	Western Rosella	12/26	Australia	6019	Brown-cheeked Rail	12/30	India
5979	Red-eared Firetail	12/26	Australia	6020	Swamp Francolin	12/30	India
5980	White-breasted Robin	12/26	Australia	6021	Baikal Teal	12/30	India
5981	Western Wattlebird	12/26	Australia	6022	Falcated Duck	12/30	India
5982	Red-winged Fairywren	12/26	Australia	6023	Bar-headed Goose	12/30	India
5983	Crested Shrike-tit	12/26	Australia	6024	Siberian Rubythroat	12/30	India
5984	Painted Buttonquail	12/26	Australia	6025	Thick-billed Warbler	12/30	India
5985	Tawny-crowned Honeyeater	12/27	Australia	6026	Whistler's Warbler	12/30	India
5986	Straw-headed Bulbul	12/27	Singapore	6027	Spot-winged Starling	12/30	India
5987	Gray Nightjar	12/27	Singapore	6028	Sapphire Flycatcher	12/30	India
5988	Ruddy-breasted Crake	12/27	Singapore	6029	Rusty-bellied Shortwing	12/30	India
5989	Tanimbar Corella	12/27	Singapore	6030	Small Niltava	12/30	India
5990	Slender-billed Vulture	12/28	India	6031	White-throated Bulbul	12/30	India
5991	Dark-rumped Rosefinch	12/29	India	6032	Scaly Thrush	12/31	India
5992	Rufous-breasted Bush-Robin	12/29	India	6033	Chestnut-backed Laughingthrush	12/31	India
5993	Ludlow's Fulvetta	12/29	India	6034	Rufous-necked Laughingthrush	12/31	India
5994	Rufous-vented Yuhina	12/29	India	6035	Nepal Fulvetta	12/31	India
5995	Streak-throated Fulvetta	12/29	India	6036	Rufous-throated Fulvetta	12/31	India
5996	Beautiful Sibia	12/29	India	6037	White-hooded Babbler	12/31	India
5997	Yellow-throated Fulvetta	12/29	India	6038	Buff-chested Babbler	12/31	India
5998	Rusty-throated Wren-Babbler (253)	12/29	India	6039	Large Woodshrike	12/31	India
5999	White-naped Yuhina	12/29	India	6040	White-cheeked Partridge	12/31	India
6000	Yellow-rumped Honeyguide (253)	12/29	India	6041	White-winged Duck	12/31	India
6001	Gray-cheeked Warbler	12/29	India	6042	Silver-breasted Broadbill (255, 257)	12/31	India